

KOTA TUAL DALAM ANGKA

TUAL MUNICIPALITY IN FIGURES

2022



KOTA TUAL DALAM ANGKA

TUAL MUNICIPALITY IN FIGURES

2022



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK
KABUPATEN MALUKU TENGGARA**
BPS - Statistics of Maluku Tenggara Regency

KOTA TUAL DALAM ANGKA
Tual Municipality in Figures
2022

ISBN: 978-602-52575-4-4

No. Publikasi/*Publication Number*: 81720.2201

Katalog /*Catalog*: 1102001.8172

Ukuran Buku/*Book Size*: 14,8 cm x 21 cm

Jumlah Halaman/*Number of Pages*: xviii + 462 hal/*pages*

Naskah/*Manuscript*:

BPS Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara

BPS-Statistics of Maluku Tenggara Regency

Penyunting/*Editor*:

BPS Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara

BPS-Statistics of Maluku Tenggara Regency

Gambar Kover/*Cover Design*:

Seksi Integrasi Pengolahan dan Diseminasi Statistik

Section of Integration Processing and Statistics Dissemination

Ilustrasi Kover/*Cover Illustration*:

Desa Ngadi

Ngadi Village

Diterbitkan oleh/*Published by*:

©BPS Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/*BPS-Statistics of Maluku Tenggara Regency*

Dicetak oleh/*Printed by*:

Dilarang mengumumkan, mendistribusikan, mengomunikasikan, dan/atau menggandakan sebagian atau seluruh isi buku ini untuk tujuan komersil tanpa izin tertulis dari Badan Pusat Statistik.

Prohibited to announce, distribute, communicate, and/or copy part or all of this book for commercial purpose without permission from BPS-Statistics Indonesia.

TIM PENYUSUN/TEAM MEMBERS

Pengarah/Director

Ir. Alisye Kakerissa

Penanggung Jawab/Persons in Charge

Ir. Alisye Kakerissa

Penyunting/Editors

Deden Aditya Nugraha, SST • Muhammad Alfatih, S.Tr.Stat

Pengolah Data dan Penulis Naskah/Data Processing and Authors

Muhammad Alfatih, S.Tr.Stat

Penata Letak/Layout Designers

Muhammad Alfatih, S.Tr.Stat

<https://tualkota.bps.go.id>

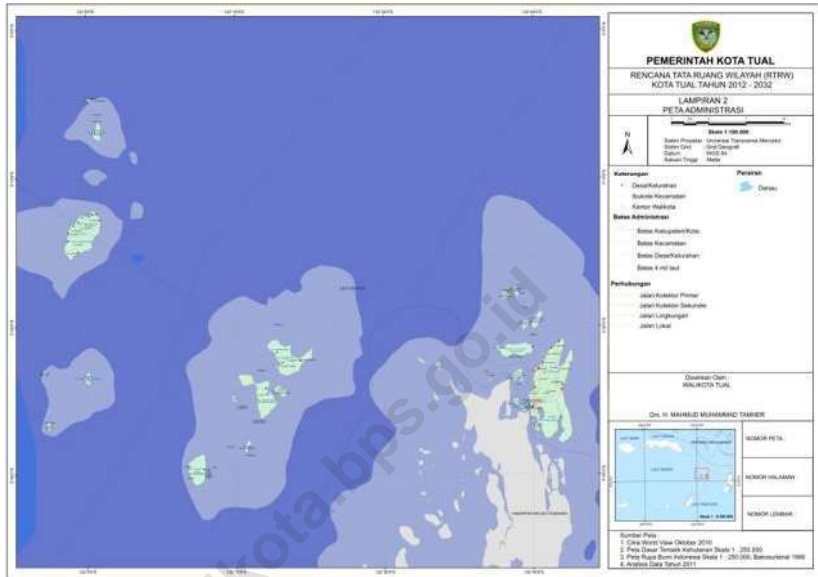
KONTRIBUTOR DATA/DATA CONTRIBUTOR

1. Kementerian Agama/*Ministry of Religious Affair*
2. Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan/*The Ministry of Education and Culture*
3. Badan Meteorologi Klimatologi dan Geofisika/*Meteorological, Climatology, and Geophysical Agency*
4. Badan Pusat Statistik/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia*
5. Dinas xxx
6. Dinas xxx

<https://tualkota.bps.go.id>

<https://tualkota.bps.go.id>

PETA WILAYAH KOTA TUAL MAP OF TUAL MUNICIPALITY



KEPALA BPS KABUPATEN MALUKU TENGGARA
CHIEF STATISTICIAN OF MALUKU TENGGARA REGENCY



Ir. ALISYE KAKERISSA



KATA PENGANTAR

Kota Tual Dalam Angka 2022, merupakan seri publikasi BPS Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara yang menyajikan beragam jenis data yang bersumber dari BPS dan institusi lain. Publikasi ini memuat gambaran umum tentang keadaan geografi, pemerintahan, serta perkembangan kondisi sosial-demografi, dan perekonomian di Kota Tual. Beberapa tabel tertentu menyajikan data pada tingkat kecamatan untuk melihat perbandingan antarwilayah. Untuk memudahkan pemahaman dan pemanfaatan data, disertakan juga penjelasan teknis dari setiap jenis statistik yang disajikan.

Publikasi ini dapat terwujud atas kerja sama dan bantuan dari berbagai pihak dari instansi pemerintah. Kepada semua pihak yang telah memberikan bantuan disampaikan penghargaan dan terima kasih yang sebesar-besarnya. Disadari bahwa publikasi ini belum sepenuhnya memenuhi harapan pihak pemakai data khususnya para perencana, namun diharapkan dapat membantu melengkapi penyusunan rencana pembangunan di Kota Tual.

Walaupun publikasi ini telah disiapkan sebaik-baiknya, namun disadari masih ada kekurangan dan kesalahan yang terjadi. Untuk perbaikan publikasi ini, kami mengharapkan tanggapan dan saran dari para pengguna publikasi ini untuk perbaikan pada edisi yang akan datang.

Langgur, Februari 2022
Kepala BPS
Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara

Ir. ALISYE KAKERISSA



PREFACE

Tual Municipality in Figures 2022, is a publication presenting various data from BPS-Statistics of Maluku Tenggara Regency and other agencies. The publication provides general pictures of geographic conditions, government, as well as key socio-demographic, and economic characteristics of Tual Municipality. The data in some particular tables are presented at subdistrict level to compare socio-economic condition inter-regions. Technical notes for each statistics are also featured in this publication to provide a better understanding in interpreting the data.

This comprehensive publication has been made possible with the assistance and contribution from several governmental institutions. To all parties who have been involved in the preparation of this publication, I would like to express my sincerest appreciation and gratitude. Honestly, this publication has not perfect yet and has not filled the user's hope, especially for the planners yet, but hopefully it can help to equip compilation of development planning in Tual Municipality.

Although this publication has been published and approved, it is realized that there are still deficiencies and errors that occur. For the improvement of the publication, feedback and suggestions to improve the publication are always welcomed.

Langgur, February 2022
Chief Statistician of
Maluku Tenggara Regency

Ir. ALISYE KAKERISSA

DAFTAR ISI / CONTENTS

	Halaman <i>Page</i>
Kata Pengantar/ <i>Preface</i>	vii
Daftar Isi/ <i>Contents</i>	ix
Daftar Tabel/ <i>List of Tables</i>	xi
Daftar Gambar/ <i>List of Figures</i>	xxxix
Penjelasan Umum/ <i>Explanatory Notes</i>	xli
Daftar Singkatan/ <i>List of Abbreviations</i>	xliii
Statistik Kunci/ <i>Key Statistics</i>	xliv
1. Geografi dan Iklim/ <i>Geography and Climate</i>	1
2. Pemerintahan/ <i>Government</i>	15
3. Penduduk dan Ketenagakerjaan/ <i>Population and Employment</i>	41
4. Sosial dan Kesejahteraan Rakyat/ <i>Social and Welfare</i>	67
5. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Peternakan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, Livestock, and Fishery</i>	181
6. Pertambangan dan Energi/ <i>Mining and Energy</i>	329
7. Pariwisata/ <i>Tourism</i>	343
8. Transportasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Transportation and Communication</i>	353
9. Perbankan, Koperasi, dan Harga-harga/ <i>Banking, Cooperative, and Prices</i>	381
10. Pengeluaran Penduduk/ <i>Population Expenditure</i>	401
11. Perdagangan/ <i>Trade</i>	411
12. Sistem Neraca Regional/ <i>System of Regional Accounts</i>	423
13. Perbandingan Antar Kabupaten/Kota/ <i>Regency/Municipal Comparison</i> 451	

DAFTAR TABEL/LIST OF TABLES

	Halaman <i>Page</i>
1. GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM/GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE	1
1.1 KEADAAN GEOGRAFI	5
<i>GEOGRAPHY CONDITION</i>	5
1.1.1 Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2020	5
<i>Total Area and Number of Islands by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2020.....</i>	5
1.1.2 Tinggi Wilayah dan Jarak ke Ibukota Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2020	7
<i>Altitude and Distance to the Capital by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2020.....</i>	7
1.1.3 Frekuensi Gempa Bumi menurut Bulan di Kota Tual, 2020	8
<i>Earthquakes Frequency by Month in Tual Municipality, 2020</i>	8
1.1.4 Frekuensi Gempa Bumi Berdasarkan Kekuatan menurut Bulan di Kota Tual, 2020.....	9
<i>Earthquakes Frequency Based on Magnitude by Month in Tual Municipality, 2020.....</i>	9
1.1.5 Frekuensi Gempa Bumi Berdasarkan Kedalaman menurut Bulan di Kota Tual, 2020.....	10
<i>Earthquakes Frequency Based on Depth by Month in Tual Municipality, 2020.....</i>	10
1.1.6 Nama-nama Danau di Kota Tual, 2020	11
<i>Names of Lakes in Tual Municipality, 2020</i>	11
1.2 KEADAAN IKLIM	12
<i>CLIMATE CONDITION</i>	12
1.2.1 Pengamatan Unsur Iklim Menurut Bulan di Stasiun Meteorologi Dumatubun Langgur, 2020.....	12
<i>Observation of Climate Elements by Months at Langgur Dumatubun Meteorological Station, 2020.....</i>	12

	Halaman Page
2. PEMERINTAHAN/GOVERNMENT	15
2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF	20
ADMINISTRATIVE AREA	20
2.1.1 Jumlah Desa/Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2016–2020	20
<i>Number of Villages/Kelurahan by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2016–2020</i>	<i>20</i>
2.2 DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH	21
REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVE	21
2.2.1 Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Tual, 2020	21
<i>Number of Regional House of Representatives's Members by Political Parties and Sex in Tual Municipality, 2020</i>	<i>21</i>
2.2.2 Ketua dan Wakil Ketua Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kota Tual	22
<i>Chairman and Vice Chairman Regional House of Representative Tual Municipality</i>	<i>22</i>
2.2.3 Jumlah Keputusan Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kota Tual, 2019 dan 2020	23
<i>Number of Decrees Regional House of Representative Tual Municipality, 2019 and 2020</i>	<i>23</i>
2.3 SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA	24
HUMAN RESOURCES	24
2.3.1 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Tual, Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020	24
<i>Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Tual Municipality, Desember 2019 and Desember 2020</i>	<i>24</i>
2.3.2 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Tual, Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020	26
<i>Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Tual Municipality, December 2019 and December 2020</i>	<i>26</i>

	Halaman Page	
2.3.3	Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Tual, Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020 <i>Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Tual Municipality, December 2019 and December 2020</i>	28 28
2.3.4	Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Instansi Pemerintahan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Tual, Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020 <i>Number of Civil Servants by Government Institution and Sex in Tual Municipality, December 2019 and December 2020</i>	30 30
2.3.5	Jumlah Kekuatan Personel POLRES Maluku Tenggara, 2019 dan 2020 <i>Number of POLRES Personel of Maluku Tenggara, 2019 and 2020</i>	34 34
2.4	KEUANGAN PEMERINTAH	35
	GOVERNMENT FINANCE	35
2.4.1	Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kota Tual Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (ribu rupiah), 2017–2020 <i>Actual Tual Municipality Government Revenues by Kind of Revenues (thousand rupiahs), 2017–2020</i>	35 35
2.4.2	Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kota Tual Menurut Jenis Belanja (ribu rupiah), 2017–2020 <i>Actual Tual Municipality Government Expenditures by Kind of Expenditures (thousand rupiahs), 2017–2020</i>	37 37
2.4.3	Jumlah Pendaftar Wajib Pajak pada Kantor Pelayanan Penyuluhan dan Konsultasi Perpajakan Tual menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2020 <i>Amount of Taxable Register at Tax Councelling and Potency Observation Office of Tual by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2020</i>	39 39
2.4.4	Jumlah Wajib Pajak pada Kantor Pelayanan Penyuluhan dan Konsultasi Perpajakan Tual menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2020 <i>Amount of Taxable at Tax Councelling and Potency Observation Office of Tual by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2020</i>	40 40

3.	PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN/POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT	41
3.1	PENDUDUK.....	46
	POPULATION	46
3.1.1	Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per Tahun, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2020	46
	<i>Population, Annual Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2020</i>	<i>46</i>
3.1.2	Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Tual, 2020.....	49
	<i>Population by Subdistrict and Sex in Tual Municipality, 2020</i>	<i>49</i>
3.1.3	Distribusi Persentase Penduduk dan Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2020.....	50
	<i>Percentage Distribution of Population and Population Sex Ratio by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2020</i>	<i>50</i>
3.1.4	Jumlah Warga Negara Asing yang Melaporkan Diri pada Kantor Imigrasi Kelas II TPI Tual untuk Mendapatkan Kartu Ijin Tinggal Terbatas (KITAS) di Kota Tual, 2020.....	51
	<i>Number of Foreign Citizen that was Report to the Office of Immigration TPI Class II of Tual to get a Limited Stay Licence Card (KITAS) in Tual Municipality, 2020</i>	<i>51</i>
3.2	KETENAGAKERJAAN	52
	EMPLOYMENT.....	52
3.2.1	Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Tual, 2020.....	52
	<i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Sex in Tual Municipality, 2020.....</i>	<i>52</i>
3.2.2	Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kota Tual, 2020.....	53
	<i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During the Previous Week in Tual Municipality, 2020....</i>	<i>53</i>

3.2.3	Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Tual, 2020.....	55
	<i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Tual Municipality, 2020..</i>	55
3.2.4	Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Termasuk Angkatan Kerja Menurut Golongan Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Tual, 2020	56
	<i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Are in Labor Force by Age Group and Sex in Tual Municipality, 2020.....</i>	56
3.2.5	Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang lalu Menurut Golongan Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Tual, 2020	57
	<i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Age Group and Sex in Tual Municipality, 2020</i>	57
3.2.6	Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang lalu Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Tual, 2020.....	58
	<i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Industry and Sex in Tual Municipality, 2020.....</i>	58
3.2.7	Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Termasuk Pengangguran Terbuka Lapangan Menurut Kategori Pengangguran Terbuka dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Tual, 2020.....	59
	<i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Were Categorized Unemployment by Unemployment Derivation and Sex in Tual Municipality, 2020.....</i>	59
3.2.8	Banyaknya Pencari Kerja yang Mendaftarkan Diri pada Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan di Kota Tual, 2020	60
	<i>Number of Job Applicants Registered at the Office of Labour and Transmigration by Educational Attainment in Tual Municipality, 2020</i>	60
3.2.9	Banyaknya Pencari Kerja yang Mendaftarkan Diri pada Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2020	64
	<i>Number of Job Applicants Registered at the Office of Labour and Transmigration by Subdistrictin Tual Municipality, 2020.....</i>	64

	Halaman Page	
3.2.10	Jumlah Lowongan Pekerjaan menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kota Tual, 2020.....	66
	<i>Number of Job Vacancies by Sector in Tual Municipality, 2020.....</i>	66
4.	SOSIAL DAN KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT/SOCIAL AND WELFARE	67
4.1	PENDIDIKAN	75
	EDUCATION	75
4.1.1	Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021.....	75
	<i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021.....</i>	75
4.1.2	Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020.....	78
	<i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal (RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020.....</i>	78
4.1.3	Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021.....	79
	<i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Primary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021.....</i>	79
4.1.4	Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020.....	82
	<i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020.....</i>	82

4.1.5	Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021	85
	<i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Lower Secondary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021</i>	85
4.1.6	Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020	88
	<i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020</i>	88
4.1.7	Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021	91
	<i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Upper Secondary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021</i>	91
4.1.8	Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021	94
	<i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021</i>	94
4.1.9	Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020.....	97
	<i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020</i>	97
4.1.10	Jumlah Desa ¹ /Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kota Tual, 2018–2020.....	100
	<i>Number of Villages¹ Having Educational Facilities by Subdistrict and Educational Level in Tual Municipality, 2018–2020.....</i>	100

	Halaman Page
4.1.11 Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Tual, 2020..	105
<i>Net Participation Rates and Gross Participation Rates by Educational Level and Sex in Tual Municipality, 2020</i>	<i>105</i>
4.1.12 Angka Partisipasi Sekolah (APS) Menurut Kelompok Usia Sekolah dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Tual, 2020.....	107
<i>School Participation Rates by School Age Group and Sex in Tual Municipality, 2020.....</i>	<i>107</i>
4.1.13 Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Karakteristik Kemampuan Membaca dan Menulis dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Tual, 2020.....	108
<i>Percentage of Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Characteristics of Reading and Writing Ability and Sex in Tual Municipality, 2020</i>	<i>108</i>
4.1.14 Jumlah Lembaga, Guru, dan Murid di PAUD di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021	109
<i>Number of Institutions, Teachers, and Pupils in Early Childhood Education Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021</i>	<i>109</i>
4.1.15 Jumlah Dosen dan Mahasiswa di Menurut Perguruan Tinggi di Kota Tual, 2020/2021	112
<i>Number of Lecturers and Students According to Universities in Tual Municipality, 2020/2021</i>	<i>112</i>
4.2 KESEHATAN	113
HEALTH.....	113
4.2.1 Jumlah Desa ¹ /Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018–2020	113
<i>Number of Villages¹ Having Health Facilities by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018–2020.....</i>	<i>113</i>
4.2.2 Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2020...	119
<i>Number of Medical Personnels by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2020</i>	<i>119</i>

	Halaman Page
4.2.3	Jumlah Rumah Sakit Umum, Rumah Sakit Khusus, Puskesmas, Klinik Pratama, dan Posyandu menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2019 dan 2020 120 <i>Number of General Hospital, Special Hospital, Public Health Center, Primary Clinic, and Integrated Service Post by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2019 and 2020</i> 120
4.2.4	Lokasi Puskesmas Rawat Inap dan Jumlah Tempat Tidur menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2020 122 <i>Location of Live Care PHC and Number of Beds by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2020</i> 122
4.2.5	Hasil Monitoring Status Gizi pada Beberapa Desa UPKG menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2020 123 <i>Monitial Issued of Nutrient Status of Some INRF Village by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2020</i> 123
4.2.6	Jumlah Pengunjung Balai Kesehatan Ibu dan Anak dan Tenaga Penolong Persalinan menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2020..... 124 <i>Number of Visitors of the Mother and Children Polyclinics dan Childbirth Assistance by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2020</i> 124
4.2.7	Hasil Cakupan Imunisasi menurut Jenis dan Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2020 126 <i>Scooping of Immunization by Type and Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2020</i> 126
4.2.8	Jumlah Bayi Lahir, Bayi Berat Badan Lahir Rendah (BBLR), BBLR Dirujuk, dan Bergizi Buruk di Kota Tual, 2016–2020..... 128 <i>Number of Births, Babies with Low Birth Weights (LBW), Treated LBW, and Malnutrition Cases in Tual Municipality, 2016–2020</i> 128
4.2.9	Jumlah Ibu Hamil, Melakukan Kunjungan K1, Melakukan Kunjungan K4, Kurang Energi Kronis (KEK), dan Mendapat Tablet Zat Besi (Fe, 2011–2016) di Kota Tual, 2016–2020 129 <i>Number of Pregnant Women, Those with One Visit and Four Visits of Antenatal Care, Chronic Energy Deficiency (CED), and Receiving Iron Supplement, (Fe, 2011–2016) in Tual Municipality, 2016–2020</i> 129

4.2.10	Jumlah Remaja Usia 15–24 Tahun yang Mendapat Penyuluhan Tentang Kesehatan Reproduksi (Kespro), HIV/AIDS, dan Keluarga Berencana (KB) menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2020.....	130
	<i>Number of Young People Aged 15–24 Who Had Counselling on Reproductive Health, HIV/AIDS, and Family Planning by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2020.....</i>	<i>130</i>
4.2.11	Jumlah Kasus HIV/AIDS, IMS, DBD, Diare, TB, dan Malaria menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2020	131
	<i>Number of Cases of HIV/AIDS, Sexually Transmitted Infection, Dengue Fever, Diarrhea, Tuberculosis (TB) and Malaria by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2020.....</i>	<i>131</i>
4.2.12	Angka Kesakitan menurut Penyakit Pasien Rawat Jalan di Rumah Sakit untuk Semua Golongan Umur di Kota Tual, 2020.....	132
	<i>Morbidity Rate by Disease for Out Hospitalized Patients for All Age Groups in Tual Municipality, 2020.....</i>	<i>132</i>
4.2.13	Angka Kesakitan menurut Penyakit Pasien Rawat Inap di Rumah Sakit untuk Semua Golongan Umur di Kota Tual, 2020.....	133
	<i>Morbidity Rate by Disease for Hospitalized Patients for All Age Groups in Tual Municipality, 2020</i>	<i>133</i>
4.2.14	Banyaknya Klinik Keluarga Berencana menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2020.....	134
	<i>Number of The Family Planning Clinics by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2020.....</i>	<i>134</i>
4.2.15	Peserta KB Aktif menurut Mix Kontrasepsi dan Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2020.....	135
	<i>Active Family Planning Acceptors by Mix Contraception and Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2020</i>	<i>135</i>
4.2.16	Peserta KB Baru menurut Mix Kontrasepsi dan Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2020.....	136
	<i>New Family Planning Acceptors by Mix Contraception and Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2020</i>	<i>136</i>
4.2.17	Jumlah Keluarga menurut Tahapan Keluarga Sejahtera dan Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2020	137
	<i>Number of Family by Family Prosperity Ranks and Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2020.....</i>	<i>137</i>

	Halaman Page
4.3 KRIMINALITAS	138
CRIME	138
4.3.1 Jumlah Tindak Pidana menurut Kepolisian Sektor di Kota Tual, 2016–2020.....	138
<i>Number of Crime by Subdistrict Police Office in Tual Municipality, 2016–2020</i>	<i>138</i>
4.3.2 Jumlah Penyelesaian Tindak Pidana menurut Kepolisian Sektor di Kota Tual, 2016–2020	139
<i>Number of Crime Clearance by Subdistrict Police Office in Tual Municipality, 2016–2020.....</i>	<i>139</i>
4.3.3 Jumlah Perkara yang Diproses oleh Kantor Kejaksaan Negeri Tual menurut Jenis Perkara dan Bulan, 2020	140
<i>Number of Cases that Processed by District Prosecutor Office of Tual by Type and Month, 2020.....</i>	<i>140</i>
4.3.4 Jumlah Perkara yang Diproses oleh Pengadilan Negeri Tual menurut Bulan, 2020	142
<i>Number of Cases that Processed by Court Office of Tual by Month, 2020.....</i>	<i>142</i>
4.3.5 Banyaknya Terdakwa/Tertuduh dalam Tindak Pidana Kejahatan yang Telah Mendapat Keputusan Sidang Pengadilan Negeri Tual menurut Jenis Pidana/Hukuman dan Sikap Terhadap Keputusan, 2020	143
<i>Number of the Accused in the Criminality Act to Proposed and to get Meeting Conclusion of Court Office of Tual by Type of Criminal/ Sentence and Attitude to Adjudgement, 2020.....</i>	<i>143</i>
4.3.6 Banyaknya Perkara dan Terdakwa/Tertuduh dalam Tindak Pidana Kejahatan yang telah Mendapat Keputusan Sidang Pengadilan Negeri Tual menurut Bulan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2020	145
<i>Number of the Cases and Accused in the Criminality Act to Proposed and to get Meeting Conclusion of Court Office of Tual by Month and Sex, 2020.....</i>	<i>145</i>

4.3.7	Banyaknya Perkara dan Terdakwa/Tertuduh dalam Tindak Pidana Kejahatan yang telah Mendapat Keputusan Sidang Pengadilan Negeri Tual menurut Bulan dan Jenis Kejahatan/Pelanggaran, 2020	146
	<i>Number of the Cases and Accused in the Criminality Act to Proposed and to get Meeting Conclusion of Court Office of Tual by Month and Type of Criminal/Transgression, 2020</i>	<i>146</i>
4.3.8	Banyaknya Terdakwa/Tertuduh dalam Tindak Pidana yang telah Mendapat Keputusan Sidang Pengadilan Negeri Tual menurut Bulan dan Kelompok Umur, 2020	152
	<i>Number of Accused in the Criminality Act to Proposed and to get Meeting Conclusion of Court Office of Tual by Month, Aged Group, 2020</i>	<i>152</i>
4.3.9	Banyaknya Terdakwa/Tertuduh dalam Tindak Pidana yang telah Mendapat Keputusan Sidang Pengadilan Negeri Tual menurut Jenis Pidana/Hukuman dan Kelompok Umur, 2020.....	153
	<i>Number of Accused in the Criminality Act to Proposed and to get Meeting Conclusion of Court Office of Tual Type Criminal/Sentence and Aged Group, 2020</i>	<i>153</i>
4.3.10	Banyaknya Narapidana menurut Kejahatan/Pelanggaran dan Jenis Pidana/Hukuman di Lembaga Pemasyarakatan Kelas IIB Tual, 2020.	154
	<i>Number of Prisoners by Crimes and Sentences in Tual Class IIB Penitentiary, 2020</i>	<i>154</i>
4.3.11	Tambahan Narapidana menurut Bulan dan Kejahatan/Pelanggaran di Lembaga Pemasyarakatan Kelas IIB Tual, 2020	158
	<i>Additional Prisoners by Month and Crime/Transgression in Tual Class IIB Penitentiary, 2020</i>	<i>158</i>
4.3.12	Tambahan Narapidana menurut Bulan dan jenis Kejahatan/ Pelanggaran di Lembaga Pemasyarakatan Kelas IIB Tual, 2020.....	159
	<i>Additional Prisoners by Month and Type of Crimes in Tual Class IIB Penitentiary, 2020</i>	<i>159</i>
4.3.13	Jumlah Narapidana yang Dibebaskan menurut Bulan dan Kejahatan/Pelanggaran di Lembaga Pemasyarakatan Kelas IIB Tual, 2020	165
	<i>Number of Prisoners Released by Month and Crime/Transgression in Tual Class IIB Penitentiary, 2020</i>	<i>165</i>

4.3.14	Jumlah Narapidana yang Dibebaskan menurut Bulan dan jenis Kejahatan/Pelanggaran di Lembaga Pemasyarakatan Kelas IIB Tual, 2020	166
	<i>Number of Prisoners Released by Month and Type of Crimes in Tual Class IIB Penitentiary, 2020</i>	166
4.4	AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA	172
	RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS	172
4.4.1	Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang Dianut di Kota Tual, 2020.....	172
	<i>Population by Subdistrict and Religion in Tual Municipality, 2020.....</i>	172
4.4.2	Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2020	173
	<i>Number of Places of Worship by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2020.</i>	173
4.4.3	Jumlah Jamaah Haji yang Diberangkatkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2017-2020	174
	<i>Number of Hajj Pilgrims Dispatched by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2017-2020.....</i>	174
4.4.4	Jumlah Desa ¹ /Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam ² Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018–2020.....	175
	<i>Number of Villages¹ that Had Natural Disaster² by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018–2020.....</i>	175
4.5	KEMISKINAN	178
	POVERTY.....	178
4.5.1	Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Kota Tual, 2012–2020	178
	<i>Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People in Tual Municipality, 2012–2020.....</i>	178
4.5.2	Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan di Kota Tual, 2012–2020.....	179
	<i>Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index in Tual Municipality, 2012–2020</i>	179
4.5.3	Jumlah Penerimaan Bantuan Sosial Pangan di Kota Tual, 2019 dan 2020	180
	<i>Number of Receipt of Social Food Assistance in Tual Municipality, 2018–2020.....</i>	180

5.	PERTANIAN, KEHUTANAN, PETERNAKAN, DAN PERIKANAN/ AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, LIVESTOCK, AND FISHERY	181
5.1	TANAMAN PANGAN	188
	FOOD CROPS	188
5.1.1	Luas Panen Tanaman Pangan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kota Tual, 2019 dan 2020.....	188
	<i>Harvested Area of Food Crops by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Tual Municipality, 2019 and 2020</i>	<i>188</i>
5.1.2	Produksi Tanaman Pangan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kota Tual, 2019 dan 2020.....	192
	<i>Production of Food Crops by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Tual Municipality, 2019 and 2020</i>	<i>192</i>
5.2	HORTIKULTURA	196
	HORTICULTURE.....	196
5.2.1	Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kota Tual, 2019 dan 2020.....	196
	<i>Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Tual Municipality, 2019 and 2020</i>	<i>196</i>
5.2.2	Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kota Tual, 2019 dan 2020.....	209
	<i>Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Tual Municipality, 2019 and 2020</i>	<i>209</i>
5.2.3	Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah–Buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kota Tual, 2018–2020.....	222
	<i>Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Tual Municipality, 2018–2020</i>	<i>222</i>
5.2.4	Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah–Buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kota Tual, 2018–2020	223
	<i>Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Tual Municipality, 2018–2020</i>	<i>223</i>
5.2.5	Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kota Tual, 2019 dan 2020.....	224
	<i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Tual Municipality, 2019 and 2020</i>	<i>224</i>

	Halaman Page	
5.2.6	Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kota Tual, 2019 dan 2020.....	231
	<i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Tual Municipality, 2019 and 2020</i>	231
5.2.7	Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kota Tual, 2018–2020.....	238
	<i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Tual Municipality, 2018–2020</i>	238
5.2.8	Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kota Tual, 2018–2020.....	239
	<i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Tual Municipality, 2018–2020</i>	239
5.2.9	Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kota Tual, 2019 dan 2020	240
	<i>Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Tual Municipality, 2019 and 2020</i>	240
5.2.10	Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kota Tual, 2019 dan 2020	252
	<i>Production of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Tual Municipality, 2019 and 2020</i>	252
5.2.11	Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kota Tual, 2018–2020.....	264
	<i>Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant in Tual Municipality, 2018–2020</i>	264
5.2.12	Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kota Tual, 2018–2020.....	265
	<i>Production of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant in Tual Municipality, 2018–2020</i>	265
5.2.13	Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Jenis Tanaman dan Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2019 dan 2020	266
	<i>Production of Fruits by Kind of Plant and Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2019 and 2020</i>	266
5.2.14	Produksi Buah–Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kota Tual, 2018–2020	278
	<i>Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant in Tual Municipality, 2018–2020</i>	278

	Halaman Page
5.3 PERKEBUNAN.....	279
ESTATE CROPS	279
5.3.1 Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kota Tual, 2019 dan 2020.....	279
<i>Planted Area of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Tual Municipality, 2019 and 2020</i>	<i>279</i>
5.3.2 Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kota Tual, 2019 dan 2020	286
<i>Production of Estate by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Tual Municipality, 2019 and 2020</i>	<i>286</i>
5.3.3 Jumlah Petani Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kota Tual (kepala keluarga), 2019 dan 2020	293
<i>Number of Estate Farmers by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Tual Municipality (householder), 2019 and 2020.....</i>	<i>293</i>
5.4 PERIKANAN	300
FISHERY.....	300
5.4.1 Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan Menurut Kecamatan dan Subsektor di Kota Tual, 2019 dan 2020.....	300
<i>Number of Fishery Household by Subdistrict and Subsector in Tual Municipality, 2019 and 2020</i>	<i>300</i>
5.4.2 Produksi Perikanan Menurut Kecamatan dan Subsektor di Kota Tual, 2019 dan 2020	301
<i>Production of Fishery by Subdistrict and Subsector in Tual Municipality, 2019 and 2020</i>	<i>301</i>
5.4.3 Nilai Perikanan Menurut Kecamatan dan Subsektor di Kota Tual, 2019 dan 2020	302
<i>Value of Fishery by Subdistrict and Subsector in Tual Municipality, 2019 and 2020</i>	<i>302</i>
5.4.4 Jumlah Alat Penangkapan Ikan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis di Kota Tual, 2019 dan 2020	303
<i>Number of Fishing Gear by Subdistrict and Kinds in Tual Municipality, 2019 and 2020</i>	<i>303</i>

	Halaman Page
5.4.5	Jumlah Alat Penangkapan Ikan (Perahu) Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis di Kota Tual, 2019 dan 2020 312 <i>Number of Fishing Gear (Boat) by Subdistrict and Kinds in Tual Municipality, 2019 and 2020</i> 312
5.4.6	Jumlah Nelayan dan Kelompok Nelayan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2019 dan 2020 314 <i>Number of Fisherman and Fisherman Group by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2019 and 2020</i> 314
5.4.7	Produksi Ikan Menurut Jenis di Kota Tual, 2017–2020 315 <i>Production of Fish by Kinds in Tual Municipality, 2017–2020</i> 315
5.4.8	Jumlah Kunjungan Kapal Perikanan Menurut Bulan di Pelabuhan Perikanan Nusantara Tual, 2014–2020 317 <i>Number of Boat Fishing Visits by Month in Nusantara Fishing Port of Tual, 2014–2020</i> 317
5.4.9	Harga Ikan Menurut Jenis di Pelabuhan Perikanan Nusantara Tual, 2020 318 <i>Price of Fish by Kinds in Nusantara Fishing Port of Tual, 2020</i> 318
5.4.10	Produksi dan Nilai Ikan Menurut Jenis di Pelabuhan Perikanan Nusantara Tual, 2020 321 <i>Production and Value of Fish by Kinds in Nusantara Fishing Port of Tual, 2020</i> 321
5.5	PETERNAKAN 324
	LIVESTOCK 324
5.5.1	Populasi Ternak Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kota Tual, 2019 dan 2020 324 <i>Population of Livestocks by Subdistrict and Kind in Tual Municipality, 2019 and 2020</i> 324
5.5.2	Produksi Daging Ternak Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kota Tual, 2019 dan 2020 325 <i>Meat Production of Livestocks by Subdistrict and Kind in Tual Municipality, 2019 and 2020</i> 325
5.5.3	Populasi Unggas Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Unggas di Kota Tual, 2019 dan 2020 326 <i>Population of Poultrys by Subdistrict and Kind in Tual Municipality, 2019 and 2020</i> 326

	Halaman Page
5.5.4	Produksi Daging Unggas Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Unggas di Kota Tual, 2019 dan 2020 327 <i>Meat Production of Poultryes by Subdistrict and Kind in Tual Municipality, 2019 and 2020</i> 327
5.5.5	Produksi Telur Unggas Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kota Tual, 2019 dan 2020 328 <i>Egg Production of Poultryes by Subdistrict and Kind in Tual Municipality, 2019 and 2020</i> 328
6.	PERTAMBANGAN DAN ENERGI/MINING AND ENERGY 329
6.1	INDUSTRI..... 333 INDUSTRY 333
6.1.1	Jumlah Perusahaan dan Nilai Investasi menurut Jenis Perusahaan di Kota Tual, 2020 333 <i>Number of Companies and Investment Values by Kind of Company in Tual Municipality, 2020</i> 333
6.1.2	Keadaan Sentra Industri menurut Subsektor di Kota Tual, 2020 335 <i>State of Industrial Centers by Subsectors in Tual Municipality, 2020</i> 335
6.2	PERTAMBANGAN..... 336 MINING..... 336
6.2.1	Produksi Bahan Galian C di Kota Tual, 2020 336 <i>Production of C Escavated in Tual Municipality, 2020</i> 336
6.3	LISTRIK, GAS, DAN AIR MINUM..... 337 ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND WATER SUPPLY 337
6.3.1	Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN UP3 Tual, 2020..... 337 <i>Installed Electricity Power, Production, and Distribution of PT. PLN (Persero) at PLN Branch UP3 Tual, 2020</i> 337
6.3.2	Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) UP3 Tual, 2016–2020..... 338 <i>Number of Electricity Customers of PT. PLN (Persero) of UP3 Tual, 2016–2020</i> 338

	Halaman Page
6.3.3	Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2020..... 339 <i>Number of Customers and Distributed Water by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2020..... 339</i>
6.3.4	Pelanggan Air Minum menurut Kategori Pelanggan di PDAM Cabang Tual, 2020 340 <i>Water Supply Customers by Category in PDAM Branch of Tual, 2020..... 340</i>
6.3.5	Produksi Air Minum menurut Bulan di PDAM Cabang Tual, 2020 341 <i>Water Production by Month in PDAM Branch of Tual, 2020 341</i>
7.	PARIWISATA/TOURISM..... 343
7.1	HOTEL 347 <i>HOTEL..... 347</i>
7.1.1	Klasifikasi Akomodasi di Kota Tual, 2020..... 347 <i>Classification of Acomodation in Tual Municipality, 2020..... 347</i>
7.1.2	Jumlah Kamar dan Tempat Tidur Menurut Akomodasi di Kota Tual, 2020..... 348 <i>Number of Rooms and Beds by Acomodation in Tual Municipality, 2020..... 348</i>
7.2	PARIWISATA 349 <i>TOURISM..... 349</i>
7.2.1	Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2017–2020..... 349 <i>Number of Restaurants by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2017–2020..... 349</i>
7.2.2	Objek Wisata Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2020..... 350 <i>Tourism Objects by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2020..... 350</i>

8.	TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI/TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION	353
8.1	TRANSPORTASI	357
	TRANSPORTATION	357
8.1.1	Panjang Jalan ¹ Menurut Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan di Kota Tual, 2018–2020	357
	<i>Length of Roads¹ by Level of Government Authority in Tual Municipality, 2018–2020</i>	357
8.1.2	Panjang Jalan Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kota Tual, 2018–2020.....	358
	<i>Length of Roads by Type of Road Surface in Tual Municipality, 2018–2020</i>	358
8.1.3	Panjang Jalan Menurut Kondisi Jalan di Kota Tual, 2018–2020	359
	<i>Length of Roads by Condition of Roads in Tual Municipality, 2018–2020</i>	359
8.1.4	Panjang Jalan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kota Tual (km), 2020.....	360
	<i>Length of Roads by Subdistrict and Kinds of Road Surface in Tual Municipality (km), 2020</i>	360
8.1.5	Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor menurut Jenis Kendaraan di Samsat/ Polres Maluku Tenggara, 2020	361
	<i>Number of Motor Vehicles by Kinds of Vehicle in Police Office of Maluku Tenggara, 2020</i>	361
8.1.6	Jumlah Penumpang dan Barang yang Dilayari Kapal Penumpang Cepat PT. Pelni, 2020.....	362
	<i>Number of Passenger and Freight of Fast Ships of PT. Pelni, 2020</i>	362
8.1.7	Laporan Angkutan Penumpang dan Barang pada Lintas Penyeberangan Tual–Elat, 2020.....	363
	<i>Report of Passenger and Freight Transport on Tual–Elat Crossing, 2020</i>	363
8.1.8	Laporan Angkutan Penumpang dan Barang pada Lintas Penyeberangan Tual–Kur, 2020	364
	<i>Report of Passenger and Freight Transport on Tual–Kur Crossing, 2020</i>	364

	Halaman Page
8.1.9	Laporan Angkutan Penumpang dan Barang pada Lintas Penyeberangan Tual–Tayando Yamtel, 2020..... 365 <i>Report of Passenger and Freight Transport on Tual–Tayando Yamtel Crossing, 2020</i> 365
8.1.10	Laporan Angkutan Penumpang dan Barang pada Lintas Penyeberangan Tual–Dobo, 2020..... 366 <i>Report of Passenger and Freight Transport on Tual–Dobo Crossing, 2020</i> 366
8.1.11	Laporan Angkutan Penumpang dan Barang pada Lintas Penyeberangan Tual–Larat, 2020..... 367 <i>Report of Passenger and Freight Transport on Tual–Larat Crossing, 2020</i> 367
8.1.12	Laporan Angkutan Penumpang dan Barang pada Lintas Penyeberangan Tual–Banda Eli, 2020..... 368 <i>Report of Passenger and Freight Transport on Tual–Banda Eli Crossing, 2020</i> 368
8.1.13	Laporan Angkutan Penumpang dan Barang pada Lintas Penyeberangan Tual–Tam Ngurhir, 2020 369 <i>Report of Passenger and Freight Transport on Tual–Tam Ngurhir Crossing, 2020</i> 369
8.1.14	Laporan Angkutan Penumpang dan Barang pada Lintas Penyeberangan Tual–Kaimana, 2020 370 <i>Report of Passenger and Freight Transport on Tual–Kaimana Crossing, 2020</i> 370
8.1.15	Realisasi Bongkar Muat pada Pelabuhan Tual menurut Jenis Barang, 2012–2020..... 371 <i>Stevedoring Realization at Port of Tual by Kinds of Goods, 2012–2020</i> 371
8.1.16	Jumlah Kunjungan Kapal, Bongkar Muat, dan Penumpang di Pelabuhan Tual, 2017–2020 373 <i>Number of Ship Calls, Stevedoring, and Passenger at Port of Tual, 2017–2020</i> 373

	Halaman Page
8.2 KOMUNIKASI.....	374
COMMUNICATION	374
8.2.1 Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2016–2020.....	374
<i>Number of Post Offices Subsidiaries by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2016–2020.....</i>	<i>374</i>
8.2.2 Hasil Penjualan Meterai pada PT. Pos Indonesia Cabang Tual menurut Bulan (Ribu Rupiah), 2020.....	375
<i>Money Value of Materials Sold by the Post Indonesia PT. Branch of Tual by Month (Thousand Rupiahs), 2020.....</i>	<i>375</i>
8.2.3 Surat Pos Kilat Dalam Negeri yang Dikirim dan Diterima Melalui PT. Pos Indonesia Cabang Tual menurut Bulan, 2018–2020	376
<i>Number of Express Domestic Letters Send off and Received at the Post Indonesia PT. Branch of Tual by Month, 2018–2020.....</i>	<i>376</i>
8.2.4 Surat Pos Biasa Dalam Negeri yang Dikirim dan Diterima Melalui PT. Pos Indonesia Cabang Tual menurut Bulan, 2018–2020	377
<i>Number of Common Domestic Letters Sent off and Received at the Post Indonesia PT. Branch of Tual by Month, 2018–2020.....</i>	<i>377</i>
8.2.5 Perbuatan dan Besar Uang yang Diterima untuk Dikirim Melalui Wesel Pos Kilat pada PT. Pos (Wesel Instan) Indonesia Cabang Tual menurut Bulan, 2014–2020.....	378
<i>Number of Sending and Their Value Send off Via Express Money Orders at the Post Indonesia, PT Branch of Tual by Month, 2014–2020.....</i>	<i>378</i>
8.2.6 Perbuatan dan Besar Uang yang Dibayarkan Melalui Wesel Pos Kilat pada PT. Pos Indonesia Cabang Tual menurut Bulan, 2014–2020.....	379
<i>Number of Payments and Their Value Paid Via Express Money Orders at the Post Indonesia, PT. Branch of Tual by Month, 2014–2020.....</i>	<i>379</i>
8.2.7 Banyaknya Satuan Sambungan Telepon di Kota Tual, 2015–2020	380
<i>Number of Telephone Connection Unit in Tual Municipality, 2015–2020.....</i>	<i>380</i>

9.	PERBANKAN, KOPERASI, DAN HARGA-HARGA/BANKING, COOPERATIVE, AND PRICES	381
9.1	PERBANKAN.....	385
	BANKING.....	385
9.1.1	Banyaknya Penyaluran Kredit Menurut Golongan pada Perum Pegadaian Cabang Tual, 2013–2020.....	385
	<i>Number of Credit Distribution by Group at Pawnshop Company Branch of Tual, 2013–2020.....</i>	<i>385</i>
9.1.2	Kredit/Pinjaman Menurut Golongan pada Perum Pegadaian Cabang Tual, 2013–2020	386
	<i>Credit/Loan by Group at Pawnshop Company Branch of Tual, 2013–2020</i>	<i>386</i>
9.1.3	Banyaknya Dana Masyarakat yang Disimpan pada Bank-bank Pemerintah menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara dan Kota Tual (Juta Rupiah), 2020	389
	<i>Number of Fund Collecting From Society which Saved at State Banks by Month in Maluku Tenggara Regency and Tual Municipality (Million Rupiahs), 2020</i>	<i>389</i>
9.1.4	Banyaknya Dana Masyarakat yang Disimpan pada Bank-bank Swasta menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara dan Kota Tual (Juta Rupiah), 2020	390
	<i>Number of Fund Collecting From Society which Saved at Private Banks by Month in Maluku Tenggara Regency and Tual Municipality (Million Rupiahs), 2020</i>	<i>390</i>
9.2	KOPERASI	391
	COOPERATIVE.....	391
9.2.1	Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2017–2020.....	391
	<i>Number of Active Cooperative by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2017–2020</i>	<i>391</i>
9.2.2	Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2020.....	392
	<i>Number of Cooperative by Kind of Cooperative and Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2020.....</i>	<i>392</i>

	Halaman Page
9.2.3	Jumlah Usaha Mikro, Kecil, dan Menengah Menurut Kecamatan dan Sektor Usaha di Kota Tual, 2020..... 393 <i>Number of Micro, Small and Medium Enterprises by Subdistrict and Business Sector in Tual Municipality, 2020..... 393</i>
9.3	HARGA-HARGA..... 397
	PRICES..... 397
9.3.1	Laju Inflasi Bulanan Menurut Kelompok Pengeluaran (2018=100) di Kota Tual (persen), 2020 397 <i>Monthly Inflation Rate by Expenditure Group (2018=100) in Tual Municipality (percent), 2020..... 397</i>
9.3.2	Indeks Harga Konsumen per Bulan Menurut Kelompok Pengeluaran (2018=100) di Kota Tual (persen), 2020..... 399 <i>Monthly Consumer Price Index by Expenditure Group (2018=100) in Tual Municipality (percent), 2020..... 399</i>
10.	PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK/POPULATION EXPENDITURE 401
10.1	Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Kota Tual, 2019 dan 2020..... 405 <i>Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group in Tual Municipality, 2019 and 2020 405</i>
10.2	Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Kota Tual, 2019 dan 2020..... 406 <i>Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group in Tual Municipality, 2019 and 2020..... 406</i>
10.3	Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kota Tual, 2019 dan 2020..... 407 <i>Percentage of Population by Per Capita Spending Group a Month in Tual Municipality, 2019 and 2020 407</i>
10.4	Rata-rata Konsumsi Kalori per Kapita Sehari Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Kota Tual, 2019 dan 2020..... 408 <i>Daily Average Calorie Consumption per Capita by Commodity Group in Tual Municipality, 2019 and 2020..... 408</i>

	Halaman Page
10.5	Rata-rata Konsumsi Protein per Kapita Sehari Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Kota Tual, 2019 dan 2020..... 409 <i>Daily Average Protein Consumption per Capita by Commodity Group in Tual Municipality, 2019 and 2020..... 409</i>
11.	PERDAGANGAN/TRADE..... 411
11.1	Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di Kota Tual, 2017–2020..... 415 <i>Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility in Tual Municipality, 2017–2020..... 415</i>
11.2	Jumlah Objek Usaha yang Membayar Pajak pada Badan Pendapatan Daerah Kota Tual, 2013–2020..... 416 <i>Number of Business Objects that Pay Taxes at the Regional Revenue Agency of Tual Municipality, 2013–2020..... 416</i>
11.3	Jumlah Nomor Induk Berusaha Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2017–2020..... 417 <i>Number of Business Registration Numbers by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2017–2020..... 417</i>
11.4	Jumlah Nomor Induk Berusaha Menurut Bentuk Usaha di Kota Tual, 2017–2020..... 418 <i>Number of Business Registration Numbers by Business Form in Tual Municipality, 2017–2020..... 418</i>
11.5	Jumlah Penerbitan Tanda Daftar Perusahaan Pengusaha Tetap Menurut Bentuk Usaha di Kota Tual, 2017–2020 419 <i>Number of Permanent Entrepreneur Company Registration Certificate by Business Form in Tual Municipality, 2017–2020..... 419</i>
11.6	Persediaan Beras di Perum BULOG Sub Divisi Regional Tual, 2020 420 <i>Supply of Rice at Perum BULOG Sub Division Regional of Tual, 2020..... 420</i>
11.7	Realisasi Penyaluran Beras oleh Perum BULOG Sub Divisi Regional Tual, 2020..... 421 <i>Realization of Rice Distribution by Perum BULOG Sub Division Regional of Tual, 2020..... 421</i>

	Halaman Page
11.8	Penyaluran Beras di Luar Golongan Anggaran oleh Perum BULOG Sub Divisi Regional Tual, 2020..... 422 <i>Non Budgetary Distribution by Perum BULOG Sub Division Regional of Tual, 2020..... 422</i>
12.	SISTEM NERACA REGIONAL/SYSTEM OF REGIONAL ACCOUNTS 423
12.1	Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kota Tual (miliar rupiah), 2016–2020..... 433 <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry (billion rupiahs) in Tual Municipality, 2016–2020..... 433</i>
12.2	Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kota Tual (miliar rupiah), 2016–2020..... 435 <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry (billion rupiahs) in Tual Municipality, 2016–2020..... 435</i>
12.3	Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kota Tual, 2016–2020..... 437 <i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Tual Municipality, 2016–2020..... 437</i>
12.4	Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kota Tual (persen), 2016–2020 439 <i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry (percent) in Tual Municipality, 2016–2020 439</i>
12.5	Indeks Harga Implisit Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kota Tual (2010=100), 2016–2020 441 <i>Implicit Price Index of Gross Regional Domestic Product by Industry in Tual Municipality (2010=100), 2016–2020 441</i>

12.6	Laju Pertumbuhan Indeks Harga Implisit Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kota Tual (persen), 2016–2020.....	443
	<i>Growth Rate of Implicit Price Index of Gross Regional Domestic Product by Industry in Tual Municipality (percent), 2016–2020.....</i>	443
12.7	Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kota Tual (miliar rupiah), 2016–2020.....	445
	<i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Tual Municipality (billion rupiahs), 2016–2020.....</i>	445
12.8	Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kota Tual (miliar rupiah), 2016–2020.....	446
	<i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Tual Municipality (billion rupiahs), 2016–2020.....</i>	446
12.9	Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kota Tual (miliar rupiah), 2016–2020.....	447
	<i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Tual Municipality (billion rupiahs), 2016–2020.....</i>	447
12.10	Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kota Tual (miliar rupiah), 2016–2020.....	448
	<i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Tual Municipality (billion rupiahs), 2016–2020.....</i>	448
12.11	Laju Pertumbuhan Indeks Harga Implisit Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kota Tual (miliar rupiah), 2016–2020.....	449
	<i>Growth Rate of Implicit Price Index of Gross Regional Domestic Product by Type of Expenditure in Tual Municipality (billion rupiahs), 2016–2020.....</i>	449

	Halaman Page
13. PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/KOTA/REGENCY/ MUNICIPAL COMPARISON	451
13.1 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku, 2020	456
<i>Population by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Province, 2020</i>	<i>456</i>
13.2 Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku (persen), 2016–2020	457
<i>Rate of Growth of Gross Regional Domestic Products at Constant 2010 Prices by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Province (percent), 2016–2020</i>	<i>457</i>
13.3 Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku (ribu), 2016–2020	458
<i>Number of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Province (thousand), 2016–2020</i>	<i>458</i>
13.4 Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku, 2016–2020	459
<i>Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Province, 2016–2020</i>	<i>459</i>

DAFTAR GAMBAR/LIST OF FIGURES

		Halaman Page
1.1	Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual (%), 2020	4
	<i>Area of Subdistrict in Tual Municipality (%)</i> , 2020	4
2.1	Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jenis Kelamin di Kota Tual, Desember 2018 – Desember 2020	19
	<i>Number of Civil Servants by Sex in Tual Municipality, December 2018 – December 2020</i>	19
3.1	Piramida Penduduk Kota Tual, 2020	45
	<i>Population Pyramid of Tual Municipality, 2020</i>	45
4.1	Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kota Tual, 2020	74
	<i>Net Participation Rates and Gross Participation Rates by Educational Level in Tual Municipality, 2020</i>	74
5.1	Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kota Tual (kg), 2019 dan 2020	187
	<i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Tual Municipality (kg), 2019 and 2020</i>	187
6.1	Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) UP3 Tual, 2016–2020.....	332
	<i>Number of Electricity Customers of PT. PLN (Persero) of UP3 Tual, 2016–2020</i>	332
7.1	Proporsi Akomodasi menurut Kalsifikasi di Kota Tual, 2020	346
	<i>Proportion of Accomodation by Classification in Tual Municipality, 2020</i>	346
8.1	Panjang Jalan menurut Kondisi Jalan di Kota Tual (km), 2020.....	356
	<i>Length of Roads by Condition of Roads in Tual Municipality (km), 2020</i>	356
9.1	Inflasi Kota Tual (%), 2016–2020.....	384
	<i>Inflation of Tual Municipality (%), 2016–2020</i>	384

10.1	Persentase Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Kota Tual (rupiah), 2020.....	404
	<i>Percentage of Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Comodity Group in Tual Municipality (rupiahs), 2020</i>	<i>404</i>
11.1	Penyaluran Beras menurut Bulan di Perum BULOG Sub Divisi Regional Tual (ton), 2020.....	414
	<i>Rice Distribution by Month in Perum BULOG Sub Division Regional of Tual (ton), 2020</i>	<i>414</i>
12.1	Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Kota Tual (persen), 2013–2020	432
	<i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices Kota Tual (percent), 2013–2020</i>	<i>432</i>
13.1	Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Kota Tual , 2011–2020	455
	<i>Human Development Index of Tual Municipality, 2011–2020</i>	<i>455</i>

PENJELASAN UMUM/EXPLANATORY NOTES

Tanda-tanda, satuan-satuan, dan lain-lainnya yang digunakan dalam publikasi ini adalah sebagai berikut:

Symbols, measurement units, and acronyms which are used in this publication, are as follows:

1. TANDA-TANDA/SYMBOLS

Data tidak tersedia/ <i>Data not available</i>	: ...
Tidak ada atau nol / <i>Null or zero</i>	: -
Data dapat diabaikan/ <i>Data negligible</i>	: 0
Tanda decimal/ <i>Decimal point</i>	: ,
Data tidak dapat ditampilkan/ <i>Not applicable</i>	: NA
Angka estimasi/ <i>Estimated figures</i>	: e
Angka diperbaiki/ <i>Revised figures</i>	: r
Angka sementara/ <i>Preliminary figures</i>	: x
Angka sangat sementara/ <i>Very preliminary figures</i>	: xx
Angka sangat sangat sementara/ <i>Very very preliminary figures</i>	: xxx

2. SATUAN/UNITS

barel/ <i>barrel</i>	: 158,99 liter/ <i>litres</i> = 1/6,2898 m ³
hektar (ha)/ <i>hectare (ha)</i>	: 10 000 m ²
kilometer (km)/ <i>kilometres (km)</i>	: 1 000 meter/ <i>meters (m)</i>
knot/ <i>knot</i>	: 1,8523 km/jam (<i>km/hour</i>)
kuintal/ <i>quintal</i>	: 100 kg
KWh	: 1 000 Watt hour
MWh	: 1 000 KWh
liter (untuk beras)/ <i>litre (for rice)</i>	: 0,80 kg
MMSCF	: 1/35,3 m ³
metrik ton (m.ton)/ <i>metric ton (m. ton)</i>	: 0,98421 long ton = 1 000 kg
ons/ <i>ounce</i>	: 28,31 gram/ <i>grams</i>
ton	: 1 000 kg

Satuan lain: buah, dus, butir, helai/lembar, kaleng, batang, pulsa, ton kilometer (ton-km), jam, menit, persen (%).

Other units: unit, pack, pieces, sheet, tin, pulse, ton-kilometres(ton-km), hour, minute, percent (%).

Perbedaan angka di belakang koma disebabkan oleh pembulatan angka.

The difference in decimal numbers is caused by rounding.

<https://tualkota.bps.go.id>

DAFTAR SINGKATAN/ LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

SI	: Stasiun Iklim
SIMPK	: Stasiun Meteorologi Pertanian Khusus
t.t	: Tempat tidur
BCG	: Bacillus Calmette Guerin
DPT	: Difteri, Pertusis, Tetanus
TT	: Tetanus Toxoid
IOT	: Industri Obat Tradisional/ <i>Traditional Medicine Industry</i>
IKOT	: Industri Kecil Obat Tradisional/ <i>Traditional Medicine Small</i>
Alkes	: Alat kesehatan/ <i>Health Kits</i>
PKRT	: Perbekalan Kesehatan Rumah tangga/ <i>Household Health Logistics</i>
Kompl	: Komplemen/ <i>Complement</i>
IRTP	: Industri Pangan Produksi Rumah Tangga/ <i>Foods Home Industry</i>
PBF	: Pedagang Besar Farmasi/ <i>Pharmacy Whole-seller</i>
GFK	: Gudang Farmasi Kab/Kota/Regency/ <i>Municipality Pharmacy Warehouse</i>
RB	: Rumah Bersalin/ <i>Delivery House</i>
Pustu	: Puskesmas pembantu/ <i>Auxiliary Public Health Center</i>
BP	: Balai Pengobatan/ <i>Polyclinic</i>
TPS	: Tempat Pembuangan Sementara / <i>landfill</i>
Jamkesmas	: Jaminan kesehatan masyarakat miskin/ <i>Poor public health insurance</i>
PJKMU	: Program Jaminan Kesehatan Masyarakat Umum
SIUP	: Surat Ijin Usaha Perdagangan/ <i>Trading Permission Letter</i>
TDP	: Tanda Daftar Perusahaan/ <i>Company Registration Identity</i>
API	: Angka Pengenal Importir/ <i>Importer's Identity Number</i>

Statistik Kunci, 2017–2019

Key Statistics, 2017–2019

Rincian/Description	Satuan/Unit	2018	2019	2020
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
SOSIAL/SOCIAL				
Penduduk ¹ /Population ¹	ribu/thousand	NA	NA	88,28
Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk ¹ /Population Growth ¹	%	NA	NA	NA
Angka Harapan Hidup ^{1-e} /Life Expectancy Rate ¹	tahun/years	64,89	65,21	65,47
Angka Melek Huruf Usia 15+/Literacy Rate Aged 15+	%	99,60	99,43	99,70
Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja -TPAK ^{2,3} Labour Force Participation Rate-LFPR ^{2,3}	%	59,83	57,74	62,04
Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka-TPT ² Unemployment Rate-UR ²	%	10,51	8,88	8,08
Penduduk Miskin ⁴ /Poor People ⁴	ribu/thousand	17,13	17,03	17,36
Persentase Penduduk Miskin ⁴ Percentage of Poor People ⁴	%	23,42	22,68	22,51
Indeks Pembangunan Manusia-IPM ⁵ Human Development Index ⁵	—	67,21	67,74	67,96
EKONOMI/ECONOMIC				
Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) Harga Berlaku ⁶ Gross Regional Domestic Bruto (GRDP) at Current Price ⁶	miliar rupiah billion rupiahs	2 275,29	2 457,32 ^x	2 491,34 ^{xx}
Laju Pertumbuhan Ekonomi ⁸ /Economic Growth ⁷	%	5,98	5,87 ^{xx}	-0,18 ^{xx}
PDRB Per Kapita Harga Berlaku ^{6,8} Per Capita of GRDP at Current Price ^{6,8}	ribu rupiah thousand rupiahs	NA	NA	NA
Inflasi ⁹ /Inflation ⁹ (y-o-y)	%	1,62	2,34	2,06

- Catatan/Notes: ¹ Hasil proyeksi penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 (pertengahan tahun/Juni)/The result of Indonesia population projection 2010–2035 (mid year/June)
- ² Kondisi Agustus/Condition at August
- ³ Menggunakan penimbang hasil proyeksi penduduk tahun 2010–2035/Weighted by the 2010–2035 population projection
- ⁴ Kondisi Maret/Condition at March
- ⁵ Sejak tahun 2010, IPM dihitung dengan metode baru. Komponen IPM metode baru adalah angka harapan hidup saat lahir, harapan lama sekolah, rata-rata lama sekolah, dan pengeluaran per kapita/Since 2010, HDI was calculated using new method. New HDI component are life expectancy at birth, expected years of schooling, means years of schooling, and expenditure per capita
- ⁶ Mulai tahun 2010 mengadopsi System of National Account 2008 (SNA 2008)/Since 2010 is in line with System of National Account 2008 (SNA 2008)
- ⁷ Menggunakan tahun dasar 2010 (2010=100)/Using 2010 base year (2010=100)
- ⁸ Menggunakan proyeksi penduduk berdasarkan hasil SP2010/Using population projection based on SP2010
- ⁹ IHK 82 kota (2012 = 100)/CPI 82 cities (2012 = 100)

BAB 01

GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE

Luas wilayah Kota Tual
254,39 km²



✓	19.6100 - 34.0020
✓	34.0020 - 48.3940
✓	48.3940 - 62.7860
✓	62.7860 - 77.1780
✓	77.1780 - 91.5700

JUMLAH
PULAU DI
KOTA TUAL

27

PULAU

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

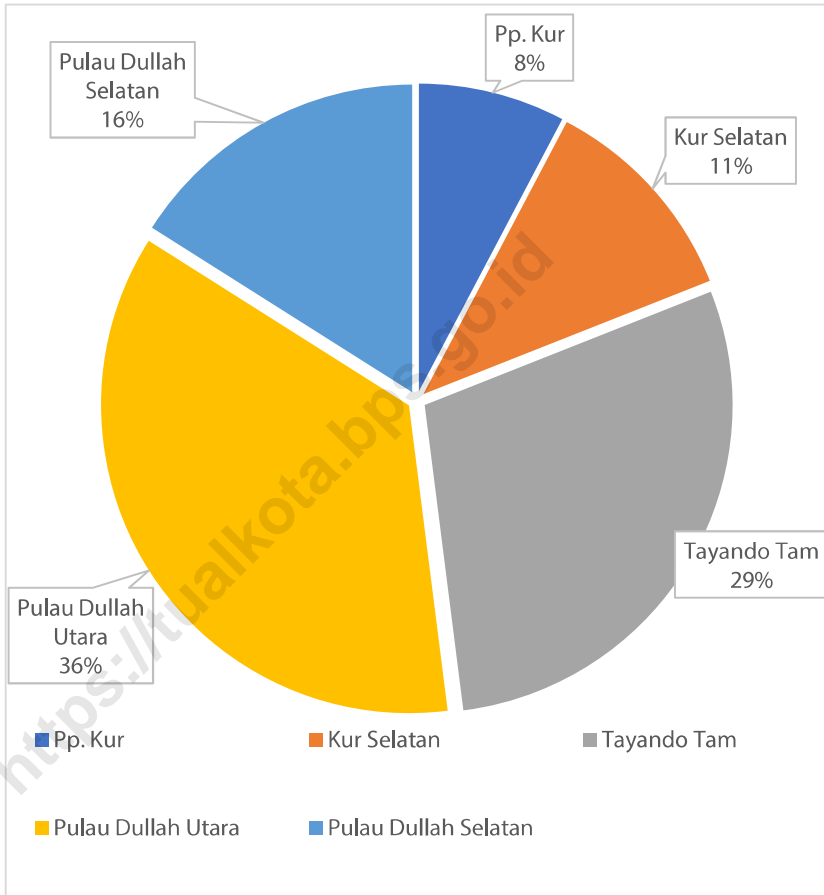
1. Secara Astronomis, Kota Tual terletak antara 5° – $6,5^{\circ}$ Lintang Selatan dan 131° – $133,5^{\circ}$ Bujur Timur.
2. Berdasarkan posisi geografisnya, Kota Tual memiliki batas-batas: Utara - Laut Banda; Selatan - Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara; Barat - Laut Banda; Timur - Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara dan Selat Nerong.
3. Kota Tual memiliki 27 pulau dan terdiri dari 5 kecamatan, yaitu:
 - Kecamatan Pulau-Pulau Kur
 - Kecamatan Kur Selatan
 - Kecamatan Tayando Tam
 - Kecamatan Pulau Dullah Utara
 - Kecamatan Pulau Dullah Selatan
4. Secara topografi Kota Tual adalah dataran rendah dengan ketinggian sekitar 100 M diatas permukaan laut, dan beberapa bukit rendah di sebagian besar pulau Kur, dengan ketinggian sekitar 115 M.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Astronomically, Tual Municipality is located between 5° – $6,5^{\circ}$ South Latitudes and 131° – $133,5^{\circ}$ East Longitudes.*
2. *In terms of geographic position, Tual Municipality has boundaries as follows: North - Banda Sea; South - Maluku Tenggara Regency; West - Banda Sea; East - Maluku Tenggara Regency and Nerong Strait.*
3. *Kota Tual has 27 island and 5 subdistricts. These include:*
 - *Pulau-Pulau Kur Subdistrict*
 - *Kur Selatan Subdistrict*
 - *Tayando Tam Subdistrict*
 - *Pulau Dullah Utara Subdistrict*
 - *Pulau Dullah Selatan Subdistrict*
4. *The topography of Tual Municipality is lowland with altitude about 100 M above sea level, and some hills in the most of Kur island, with altitude about 115 M above sea level.*

Gambar 1.1
Figures

Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual (%), 2021
Area of Subdistrict in Tual Municipality (%), 2021



Sumber/Source : Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan Daerah Kota Tual
Regional Development Planning Agency of Tual Municipality

1.1 KEADAAN GEOGRAFI GEOGRAPHY CONDITION

Tabel 1.1.1 **Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2021**
Table 1.1.1 **Total Area and Number of Islands by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2021**

Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i>	Ibukota Kecamatan <i>Capital of Subdistrict</i>	Luas <i>Total Area</i> (km ² /sq.km)
(1)	(2)	(3)
Pp. Kur	Finualen	19,61
Kur Selatan	Kanara	28,72
Tayando Tam	Tayando Yamtel	73,74
Pulau Dullah Utara	Namser	91,57
Pulau Dullah Selatan	Wearhir	40,75
Tual		254,39

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.1.1*

Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i>	Persentase terhadap Luas Kota <i>Percentage to Municipal's Area</i>	Jumlah Pulau <i>Number of Islands</i>
(1)	(4)	(5)
Pp. Kur	7,71	1
Kur Selatan	11,29	8
Tayando Tam	28,99	27
Pulau Dullah Utara	35,99	23
Pulau Dullah Selatan	16,02	7
Tual	100	66

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan Daerah Kota Tual/*Regional Development Planning Agency of Tual Municipality*

Tabel
Table 1.1.2

Tinggi Wilayah dan Jarak ke Ibukota Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2021
Altitude and Distance to the Capital by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2021

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Tinggi Wilayah (mdpl) Altitude (m a.s.l)	Jarak ke Ibukota Distance to the Capital
(1)	(2)	(3)
Pp. Kur	0-362,5	90,5
Kur Selatan	0,362,5	91,5
Tayando Tam	0-37,5	47,5
Pulau Dullah Utara	0-75	9,09
Pulau Dullah Selatan	0-75	-
Tual		

Sumber/Source: Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan Daerah Kota Tual/Regional Development Planning Agency of Tual Municipality

Tabel
Table 1.1.3

**Frekuensi Gempa Bumi menurut Bulan di Kota Tual,
2021**
**Earthquakes Frequency by Month in Tual Municipality,
2021**

Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i>	Dirasakan <i>Felt</i>	Tidak Dirasakan <i>Not Felt</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Januari/ <i>January</i>
Februari/ <i>February</i>
Maret/ <i>March</i>
April/ <i>April</i>
Mei/ <i>May</i>
Juni/ <i>June</i>
Juli/ <i>July</i>
Agustus/ <i>August</i>
September/ <i>September</i>
Oktober/ <i>October</i>
November/ <i>November</i>
Desember/ <i>December</i>
Tual

Sumber/*Source*: Stasiun Geofisika Kelas I Ambon/*Ambon Class I Geophysics Station*

Tabel
Table 1.1.4**Frekuensi Gempa Bumi Berdasarkan Kekuatan menurut Bulan di Kota Tual, 2021**
Earthquakes Frequency Based on Magnitude by Month in Tual Municipality, 2021

Bulan Month	Kekuatan Magnitude						
	<3,0	3,0–3,9	4,0–4,9	5,0–5,9	6,0–6,9	7,0–7,9	≥8,0
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Januari/January
Februari/February
Maret/March
April/April
Mei/May
Juni/June
Juli/July
Agustus/August
September/September
Oktober/October
November/November
Desember/December
Tual

Sumber/Source: Stasiun Geofisika Kelas I Ambon/Ambon Class I Geophysics Station

Tabel
Table 1.1.5

Frekuensi Gempa Bumi Berdasarkan Kedalaman menurut Bulan di Kota Tual, 2021
Earthquakes Frequency Based on Depth by Month in Tual Municipality, 2021

Bulan Month	Kedalaman Depth		
	Dangkal Shallow (<60 km)	Menengah Intermediate (60–300 km)	Dalam Deep (>300 km)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Januari/January
Februari/February
Maret/March
April/April
Mei/May
Juni/June
Juli/July
Agustus/August
September/September
Oktober/October
November/November
Desember/December
Tual

Sumber/Source: Stasiun Geofisika Kelas I Ambon/Ambon Class I Geophysics Station

Tabel 1.1.6 **Nama-nama Danau di Kota Tual, 2021**
Table *Names of Lakes in Tual Municipality, 2021*

Nama Danau <i>Name of Lakes</i>	Letak <i>Position</i>	Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)
Danau Fanil	Desa Ohoitel	Pulau Dullah Utara
Danau Ngadi	Desa Ngadi	Pulau Dullah Utara

Sumber/Source: Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan Daerah Kota Tual/*Regional Development Planning Agency of Tual Municipality*

<https://tualkota.bps.go.id>

1.2 KEADAAN IKLIM CLIMATE CONDITION

Tabel 1.2.1 **Pengamatan Unsur Iklim Menurut Bulan di Stasiun Meteorologi Dumatubun Langgur, 2021**
Table 1.2.1 **Observation of Climate Elements by Months at Langgur Dumatubun Meteorological Station, 2021**

Bulan Month	Suhu/Temperature (°C)			Kelembaban/Humidity (%)		
	Minimum	Rata-rata Average	Maksimum Maximum	Minimum	Rata-rata Average	Maksimum Maximum
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Januari/January	...	26,6	30,7	...	92	...
Februari/February	...	26,6	30,7	...	91	...
Maret/March	...	26,9	30,5	...	91	...
April/April	...	26,2	31,1	...	89	...
Mei/May	...	27,5	28,2	...	87	...
Juni/June	...	26,4	29,9	...	88	...
Juli/July	24,2	26,4	29,5	...	89	...
Agustus/August	24,5	27,7	30,0	...	86	...
September/September	24,6	27,1	30,3	...	86	...
Oktober/October	23,2	27,9	32,2	...	88	...
November/November	23,6	27,1	31,6	...	91	...
Desember/December	23,9	26,7	30,9	...	92	...

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.2.1*

Bulan Month	Kecepatan Angin (m/det) Wind Velocity (m/sec)			Tekanan Udara/Atmospheric Pressure (mb)		
	Minimum	Rata-rata Average	Maksimum Maximum	Minimum	Rata-rata Average	Maksimum Maximum
(1)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Januari/January	4	1	17	...	1 005,6	...
Februari/February	8	46,7	17	...	1 006,1	...
Maret/March	4	41,1	15	...	1 007,3	...
April/April	3	30	12	...	1 007,9	...
Mei/May	8	100,8	15	...	1 007,4	...
Juni/June	5	87,8	12	...	1 009,3	...
Juli/July	6	101,1	12	...	1 008,4	...
Agustus/August	6	123,8	13	...	1 009,6	...
September/September	7	115	13	...	1 008,6	...
Oktober/October	4	46,6	11	...	1 007,9	...
November/November	4	27,3	11	...	1 006,1	...
Desember/December	4	30,9	25	...	1 006,2	...

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.2.1*

Bulan Month	Jumlah Curah Hujan Number of Precipitation (mm)	Jumlah Hari Hujan (hari) Number of Rainy Days (day)	Penyinaran Matahari Duration of Sunshine (%)
(1)	(14)	(15)	(16)
Januari/ <i>January</i>	389,7	30	508
Februari/ <i>February</i>	290,4	23	409
Maret/ <i>March</i>	278,7	27	997
April/ <i>April</i>	162	18	1 078
Mei/ <i>May</i>	215,7	29	828
Juni/ <i>June</i>	188,8	20	1 095
Juli/ <i>July</i>	314,1	11	663
Agustus/ <i>August</i>	147,3	21	1 548
September/ <i>September</i>	202,1	21	1 163
Oktober/ <i>October</i>	100,5	15	1 370
November/ <i>November</i>	340,4	24	750
Desember/ <i>December</i>	586,1	29	656

Sumber/*Source*: Stasiun Meteorologi Dumatubun Langgur/*Langgur Dumatubun Meteorological Station*

BAB 02

PEMERINTAHAN GOVERNMENT

REALISASI APBD 2020

PENDAPATAN DAERAH



PENGELUARAN DAERAH



TAHUN 2020, BELANJA KOTA TUAL TURUN

14,38 %



2018 2019 2020
Belanja Daerah Kota Tual 2018 - 2020

Pendapatan Hasil
Retribusi Daerah
Kota Tual
mencapai

1,22 persen
dari seluruh
pendapatan Kota
Tual selama tahun
2020



PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

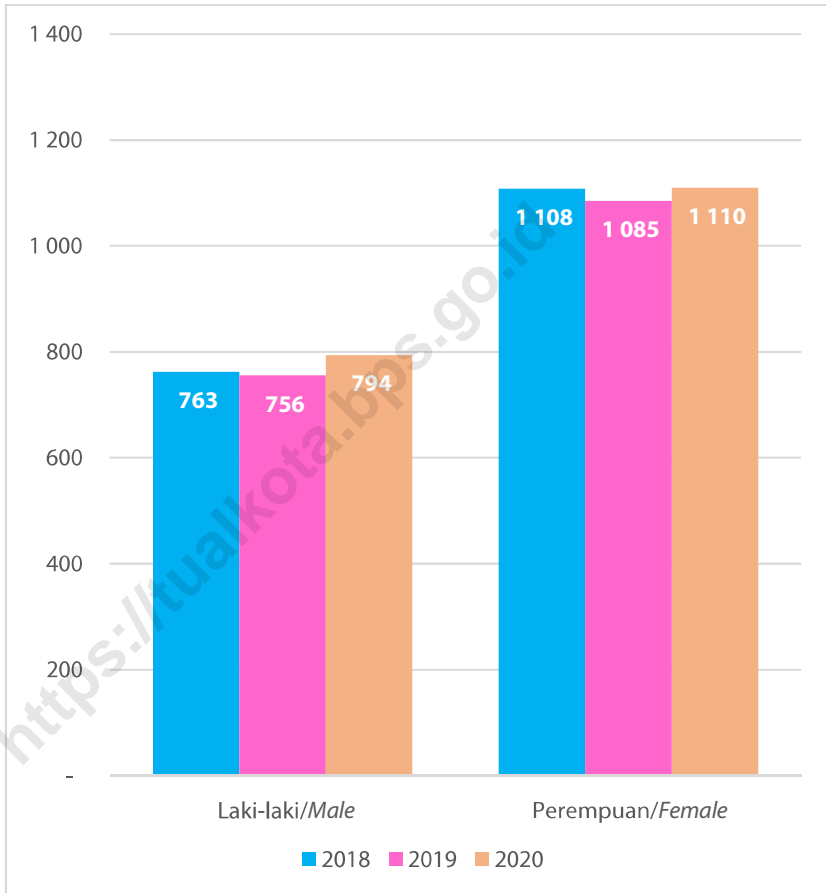
1. UU No. 6 tahun 2014 tentang Desa menyebutkan bahwa Desa adalah desa dan desa adat atau yang disebut dengan nama lain, selanjutnya disebut Desa, adalah kesatuan masyarakat hukum yang memiliki batas wilayah yang berwenang untuk mengatur dan mengurus urusan pemerintahan, kepentingan masyarakat setempat berdasarkan prakarsa masyarakat, hak asal usul, dan/ atau hak tradisional yang diakui dan dihormati dalam sistem pemerintahan Negara Kesatuan Republik Indonesia.
 2. Aparatur Sipil Negara yang selanjutnya disingkat ASN adalah profesi bagi pegawai negeri sipil dan pegawai pemerintah dengan perjanjian kerja yang bekerja pada instansi pemerintah.
 3. Pegawai Aparatur Sipil Negara yang selanjutnya disebut Pegawai ASN adalah pegawai negeri sipil dan pegawai pemerintah dengan perjanjian kerja yang diangkat oleh pejabat pembina kepegawaian dan disertai tugas dalam suatu jabatan pemerintahan atau disertai tugas negara lainnya dan digaji berdasarkan peraturan perundang-undangan.
1. *Law No. 6/2014 concerning Villages states that the Village is a village and customary village or referred to by another name, hereinafter referred to as Village, is a legal community unit that has territorial boundaries authorized to regulate and manage government affairs, the interests of the local community based on community initiatives, original rights proposals, and / or traditional rights that are recognized and respected in the government system of the Unitary Republic of Indonesia.*
 2. *State Civil Servicer, hereinafter referred to as ASN, is a profession for civil servants and government employees with work agreements that work for government agencies.*
 3. *Civil Service Servant, hereinafter referred to as ASN, are civil servants and government employees with an employment agreement appointed by the civil servant development officer and entrusted with duties in a government position or assigned to other state duties and are paid based on statutory regulations.*

4. Pegawai Negeri Sipil yang selanjutnya disingkat PNS adalah warga negara Indonesia yang memenuhi syarat tertentu, diangkat sebagai Pegawai ASN secara tetap oleh pejabat pembina kepegawaian untuk menduduki jabatan pemerintahan.
4. *Civil Servants, hereinafter referred to as PNS, are Indonesian citizens who meet certain conditions, are appointed as ASN on a permanent basis by the staff development officer to occupy government positions.*

<https://tualkota.bps.go.id>

Gambar 2.1
Figures

Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jenis Kelamin di Kota Tual, Desember 2019 – Desember 2021
Number of Civil Servants by Sex in Tual Municipality, December 2019 – December 2021



Sumber/Source : Dinas Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Kota Tual
Department of Employment and Human Resources Development Tual Municipality

2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF ADMINISTRATIVE AREA

Tabel 2.1.1 **Jumlah Desa¹/Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2017–2021**
Table 2.1.1 **Number of Villages/Kelurahan by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2017–2021**

Kecamatan Subdistrict	2017	2018	2019 ²	2020	2021
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Pp. Kur	5	5	5	5	5
Kur Selatan	7	7	7	7	7
Tayando Tam	5	5	5	5	5
Pulau Dullah Utara	8	8	8	8	8
Pulau Dullah Selatan	5	5	5	5	5
Tual	30	30	30	30	30

Catatan/Note: ¹ Termasuk kelurahan dan Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT)/Include Transmigration Settlement Unit

² Updating data dari 2019 Semester 1 ke 2019 Semester 2

Sumber/Source: Peraturan Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 5 Tahun 2021 Tanggal 30 Desember 2021 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 1 Tahun 2021 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2021

2.2 DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVE

Tabel 2.2.1 **Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Tual, 2021**
Number of Regional House of Representatives's Members by Political Parties and Sex in Tual Municipality, 2021

Fraksi Fraction	Partai Politik Political Party	Laki-laki Male	Perempuan Female	Jumlah Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Fraksi Partai Keadilan Sejahtera	PKS			
	NASDEM	6	1	7
	DEMOKRAT			
Fraksi Indonesia Maju	PDIP			
	PKB			
	PPP	5	1	6
	PBB			
Fraksi Tual Bangkit	GOLKAR			
	HANURA			
	GERINDRA	7	-	7
	PAN			
	BERKARYA			
Tual		18	2	20

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kota Tual/Secretariat of Regional House of Representative Tual Municipality

Tabel
Table 2.2.2

Ketua dan Wakil Ketua Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kota Tual
Chairman and Vice Chairman Regional House of Representative Tual Municipality

Ketua Chairman	Wakil Ketua Vice Chairman	Masa Jabatan Office Periode
(1)	(2)	(3)
Fadilah Rahawarin, S.Pi	1. Hasan Reniuryaan, ST	2014–2018
	2. Zainal Gainal Abidin	2014–2018
Taufik Hamud, S. Ap	1. Hasan Reniuryaan, ST	2014–2018
	2. Zainal Gainal Abidin	2014–2018
Hasan Syarifudin Borut, SE	1. Ali Mardana, SE	2019–2024
	2. Fitri Rahmi A. Rahman Notanubun, SH	2019–2024

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kota Tual/Sekretariat of Regional House of Representative Tual Municipality

Tabel
Table 2.2.3

Jumlah Keputusan Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kota Tual, 2020 dan 2021
Number of Decrees Regional House of Representative Tual Municipality, 2020 and 2021

Jenis Keputusan <i>Kind of Decrees</i>	2020		2021	
	Target <i>Target</i>	Realisasi <i>Realization</i>	Target <i>Target</i>	Realisasi <i>Realization</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Peraturan Daerah <i>Regional Regulation</i>	...	...	...	...
Keputusan Dewan <i>Council Decisions</i>	19	19	12	12
Keputusan Pimpinan <i>Chairman Decisions</i>	6	6	3	3
Surat Keluar <i>Invoice</i>	475	475	363	363

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kota Tual/*Secretariat of Regional House of Representative Tual Municipality*

2.3 SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA HUMAN RESOURCES

Tabel 2.3.1 **Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Tual, Desember 2020 dan Desember 2021**
Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Tual Municipality, Desember 2020 and Desember 2021

Jabatan Occupation	2020		Jumlah Total
	Laki-laki Male	Perempuan Female	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Fungsional Tertentu Specific Functional	240	728	968
Fungsional Umum Staf General Functional	235	177	412
Struktural/Structural			
Eselon VI/5th Echelon	-	-	-
Eselon IV/4th Echelon	172	178	350
Eselon III/3rd Echelon	79	38	117
Eselon II/2nd Echelon	46	11	57
Eselon I/1st Echelon	...	...	...
Jumlah/Total	772	1 132	1 904

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.1*

Jabatan <i>Occupation</i>	2021		
	Laki-laki <i>Male</i>	Perempuan <i>Female</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
(1)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Fungsional Tertentu <i>Specific Functional</i>	256	715	971
Fungsional Umum <i>Staf General Functional</i>	234	176	410
Struktural/ <i>Structural</i>			
Eselon V/ <i>5th Echelon</i>	-	-	-
Eselon IV/ <i>4th Echelon</i>	172	165	337
Eselon III/ <i>3rd Echelon</i>	77	36	113
Eselon II/ <i>2nd Echelon</i>	46	10	56
Eselon I/ <i>1st Echelon</i>	...	...	...
Jumlah/<i>Total</i>	785	1 102	1 887

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Kota Tual/ *Department of Employment and Human Resources Development Tual Municipality*

Tabel
Table 2.3.2**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Tual, Desember 2020 dan Desember 2021**
Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Tual Municipality, December 2020 and December 2021

Tingkat Pendidikan <i>Educational Level</i>	2020		
	Laki-laki <i>Male</i>	Perempuan <i>Female</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Sampai dengan SD <i>Up to Primary School</i>	-	-	-
SMP/Sederajat <i>General Vocational Junior High School</i>	3	-	3
SMA/Sederajat <i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i>	199	166	365
Diploma I, II/Akta I, II <i>Diploma I, II/Akta I, II</i>	31	134	165
Diploma III/Akta III/Sarjana Muda <i>Diploma III/Akta III/Bachelor</i>	73	229	302
Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D <i>University Graduates</i>	491	578	1 069
Jumlah/Total	797	1 107	1 904

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.2*

Tingkat Pendidikan <i>Educational Level</i>	2021		
	Laki-laki <i>Male</i>	Perempuan <i>Female</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
(1)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Sampai dengan SD <i>Up to Primary School</i>	-	-	-
SMP/Sederajat <i>General Vocational Junior High School</i>	4	-	4
SMA/Sederajat <i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i>	187	165	352
Diploma I, II/Akta I, II <i>Diploma I, II/Akta I, II</i>	30	132	162
Diploma III/Akta III/Sarjana Muda <i>Diploma III/Akta III/Bachelor</i>	73	231	304
Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D <i>University Graduates</i>	491	574	1 065
Jumlah/Total	785	1 102	1 887

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Kota Tual/ *Department of Employment and Human Resources Development Tual Municipality*

Tabel
Table 2.3.3

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat
Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Tual, Desember
2020 dan Desember 2021**
*Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Tual
Municipality, December 2020 and December 2021*

Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang Hierarchy	2020		
	Laki-laki Male	Perempuan Female	Jumlah Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1. I/A (Juru Muda)	-	-	-
2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I)	-	-	-
3. I/C (Juru)	-	-	-
4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I)	-	-	-
Golongan I/Range I	-	-	-
5. II/A (Pengatur Muda)	8	2	10
6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I)	35	21	56
7. II/C (Pengatur)	49	73	122
8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I)	36	77	113
Golongan II/Range II	128	173	301
9. III/A (Penata Muda)	162	319	481
10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I)	118	224	342
11. III/C (Penata)	128	146	274
12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I)	137	137	274
Golongan III/Range III	545	826	1 371
13. IV/A (Pembina)	71	78	149
14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I)	38	30	68
15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda)	12	3	15
16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya)	-	-	-
17. IV/E (Pembina Utama)	-	-	-
Golongan IV/Range IV	121	111	232
Jumlah/Total	794	1 110	1 904

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.3*

Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang <i>Hierarchy</i>	2021		
	Laki-laki <i>Male</i>	Perempuan <i>Female</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
(1)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1. I/A (Juru Muda)	-	-	-
2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I)	-	-	-
3. I/C (Juru)	-	-	-
4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I)	-	-	-
Golongan I/Range I	-	-	-
5. II/A (Pengatur Muda)	8	2	10
6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I)	35	21	56
7. II/C (Pengatur)	48	73	121
8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I)	36	77	113
Golongan II/Range II	127	173	300
9. III/A (Penata Muda)	162	318	480
10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I)	117	224	341
11. III/C (Penata)	128	145	273
12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I)	135	136	271
Golongan III/Range III	542	823	1 365
13. IV/A (Pembina)	70	74	144
14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I)	36	29	65
15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda)	10	3	13
16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya)	-	-	-
17. IV/E (Pembina Utama)	-	-	-
Golongan IV/Range IV	116	106	222
Jumlah/Total	785	1 102	1 887

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Kota Tual/ *Department of Employment and Human Resources Development Tual Municipality*

Tabel 2.3.4 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Instansi Pemerintahan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Tual, Desember 2020 dan Desember 2021
Number of Civil Servants by Government Institution and Sex in Tual Municipality, December 2020 and December 2021

Instansi Pemerintahan Government Office	2020		
	Laki-laki Male	Perempuan Female	Jumlah Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Sekretariat Daerah	58	39	97
Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah	17	9	26
Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia	17	15	32
Inspektorat	14	13	27
BAPPEDA	19	11	30
BPKAD	20	27	47
Badan Pendapatan Daerah	23	17	40
Badan Kesbangpol dan Linmas	10	5	15
Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah	9	4	13
Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja	14	3	17
DPMPD	9	12	21
Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil	14	12	26
Dinas Permukiman dan Kawasan Perumahan	18	2	20
Dinas Ketahanan Pangan	6	8	14
Dinas Pertanian dan Kehutanan	16	12	28
DPPAKB	6	15	21
Dinas Pemuda dan Olah Raga	12	9	21
Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan	179	421	600
Dinas Kesehatan	80	334	414
Dinas Pekerjaan Umum	38	13	51
Dinas Penanaman Modal, Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu	12	8	20
Dinas Perhubungan dan Infokom	25	15	40
Dinas Perpustakaan dan Kearsipan Daerah	13	9	22

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.4*

Instansi Pemerintahan <i>Government Office</i>	2020		
	Laki-laki <i>Male</i>	Perempuan <i>Female</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Dinas Perikanan	17	15	32
Dinas Perindustrian dan Perdagangan	18	10	28
Dinas Koperasi dan UKM	7	5	12
Dinas Sosial dan Ketenagakerjaan	19	14	33
Dinas Pariwisata	14	14	28
Dinas Lingkungan Hidup dan Kebersihan	10	11	21
Dinas Pemadam Kebakaran	10	4	14
Sekretariat KPUD	6	1	7
BNN	6	3	9
BAKOR KAMLA	3	-	3
Kecamatan	46	11	57
Kelurahan	9	9	18
Jumlah/Total	794	1 110	1 904

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.3.4

Instansi Pemerintahan Government Office	2021		
	Laki-laki Male	Perempuan Female	Jumlah Total
(1)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Sekretariat Daerah	58	39	97
Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah	17	9	26
Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia	17	15	32
Inspektorat	14	13	27
BAPPEDA	19	11	30
BPKAD	20	27	47
Badan Pendapatan Daerah	23	17	40
Badan Kesbangpol dan Linmas	10	5	15
Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah	9	4	13
Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja	14	3	17
DPMPD	9	12	21
Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil	14	12	26
Dinas Permukiman dan Kawasan Perumahan	18	2	20
Dinas Ketahanan Pangan	6	8	14
Dinas Pertanian dan Kehutanan	16	12	28
DPPAKB	6	15	21
Dinas Pemuda dan Olah Raga	12	9	21
Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan	170	416	586
Dinas Kesehatan	80	331	411
Dinas Pekerjaan Umum	38	13	51
Dinas Penanaman Modal, Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu	12	8	20
Dinas Perhubungan	16	6	22
Dinas Infokom	9	9	18
Dinas Perpustakaan dan Kearsipan Daerah	13	9	22

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 2.3.4

Instansi Pemerintahan <i>Government Office</i>	2021		
	Laki-laki <i>Male</i>	Perempuan <i>Female</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
(1)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Dinas Perikanan	17	15	22
Dinas Perindustrian dan Perdagangan	18	10	28
Dinas Koperasi dan UKM	7	5	12
Dinas Sosial dan Ketenagakerjaan	19	14	33
Dinas Pariwisata	14	14	28
Dinas Lingkungan Hidup dan Kebersihan	10	11	21
Dinas Pemadam Kebakaran	10	4	14
Sekretariat KPUD	6	1	7
BNN	6	3	9
BAKOR KAMLA	3	-	3
Kecamatan	46	11	57
Kelurahan	9	9	18
Jumlah/Total	785	1 102	1 887

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Kota Tual/*Department of Employment and Human Resources Development Tual Municipality*

Tabel
Table 2.3.5**Jumlah Kekuatan Personel POLRES Maluku Tenggara,
2020 dan 2021**
**Number of POLRES Personnel of Maluku Tenggara, 2020 and
2021**

Kesatuan Unit	2020		2021	
	POLRI Indonesia Polices	PNS Civil Servant	POLRI Indonesia Polices	PNS Civil Servant
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
MAPOLRES Malra	263	2	279	2
Polsek Kei Kecil	27	-	26	-
Polsek Kei Kecil Barat	10	-	11	-
Polsek Kei Kecil Timur	12	-	11	-
Polsek Kei Besar	19	-	24	-
Polsek Kei Besar Utara Timur	10	-	11	-
Polsek Kei Besar Selatan	12	-	11	-
Polsek Kur	10	-	10	-
Polsek Tayando	11	-	11	-
Polsek Dullah Utara	16	-	16	-
Polsek Dullah Selatan	19	-	16	-
Pos Kawasan Pelabuhan	8	-	8	-
Jumlah Total	417	2	434	2

Sumber/Source: Polres Tual/Police Office of Tual

2.4 KEUANGAN PEMERINTAH GOVERNMENT FINANCE

Tabel 2.4.1 Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kota Tual Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (ribu rupiah), 2018–2021
Table 2.4.1 Actual Tual Municipality Government Revenues by Kind of Revenues (thousand rupiahs), 2018–2021

Jenis Pendapatan/Kind of Revenues	2018 ¹	2019 ¹
(1)	(2)	(3)
1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)/Regional Revenue	19 109 294 060,35	20 733 993 813,76
1.1 Pajak Daerah/Regional Tax	4 426 990 156,00	4 445 851 128,00
1.2 Retribusi Daerah/Regional Retribution	6 195 524 252,00	8 052 386 344,00
1.3 Hasil Perusahaan Milik Daerah dan Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan/Regional-Owned Company Revenue and Separated Management of Regional Wealth	–	–
1.4 Lain-lain PAD yang Sah/Other Regional Revenue	8 486 779 652,35	8 235 756 341,76
2. Dana Perimbangan/Balance Funds	524 145 033 609,00	496 059 650 526,00
2.1 Bagi Hasil Pajak/Tax Sharing Revenue	6 044 287 481,00	5 532 579 592,00
2.2 Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak/Sumber Daya Alam/Non-Tax Sharing Revenue/Natural Resources	1 567 619 933,00	2 126 249 557,00
2.3 Dana Alokasi Umum/General Allocation Fund	394 706 960 000,00	405 140 954 000,00
2.4 Dana Alokasi Khusus/Special Allocation Fund	121 826 166 195,00	83 259 867 377,00
3. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah/Other Revenue	46 081 911 686,86	54 539 321 775,00
3.1 Pendapatan Hibah/Grant	–	8 309 974 080,00
3.2 Dana Darurat/Emergency Fund	–	–
3.3 Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/Tax Sharing Revenue from Provincial and Other Regional Governments	9 298 676 686,86	12 697 598 695,00
3.4 Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Daerah/Regional Adjustment and Autonomy Fund	28 659 645 000,00	33 531 749 000,00
3.5 Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi atau Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/Financial Assistance from Provincial or Other Regional Governments	–	–
3.6 Lainnya/Others	8 123 590 000,00	–
Jumlah/Total	589 336 239 356,21	571 332 966 114,76

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.4.1

Jenis Pendapatan/ <i>Kind of Revenues</i>	2020 ¹	2021
(1)	(4)	(5)
1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)/Regional Revenue	19 516 866 167,85	24 498 243 857,03
1.1 Pajak Daerah/ <i>Regional Tax</i>	5 670 891 542,00	7 709 393 246,00
1.2 Retribusi Daerah/ <i>Regional Retribution</i>	6 171 568 508,00	11 594 419 753,00
1.3 Hasil Perusahaan Milik Daerah dan Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan/ <i>Regional-Owned Company Revenue and Separated Management of Regional Wealth</i>	1 533 630 999,00	1 623 552 846,38
1.4 Lain-lain PAD yang Sah/ <i>Other Regional Revenue</i>	6 140 775 118,85	3 570 878 011,65
2. Dana Perimbangan/Balance Funds	460 207 151 500,00	611 077 929 544,00
2.1 Bagi Hasil Pajak/ <i>Tax Sharing Revenue</i>	5 128 261 488,00	13 660 792 344,00
2.2 Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak/Sumber Daya Alam/ <i>Non-Tax Sharing Revenue/Natural Resources</i>	4 325 477 716,00	-
2.3 Dana Alokasi Umum/ <i>General Allocation Fund</i>	369 245 632 000,00	363 635 673 000,00
2.4 Dana Alokasi Khusus/ <i>Special Allocation Fund</i>	81 507 780 296,00	233 781 464 200,00
3. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah/Other Revenue	84 600 366 125,00	82 643 328 981,02
3.1 Pendapatan Hibah/ <i>Grant</i>	30 479 212 000,00	-
3.2 Dana Darurat/ <i>Emergency Fund</i>	-	-
3.3 Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/ <i>Tax Sharing Revenue from Provincial and Other Regional Governments</i>	11 885 494 325,00	12 499 735 986,00
3.4 Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Daerah/ <i>Regional Adjustment and Autonomy Fund</i>	41 900 859 800,00	55 914 812 000,00
3.5 Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi atau Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/ <i>Financial Assistance from Provincial or Other Regional Governments</i>	334 800 000,00	-
3.6 Lainnya/ <i>Others</i>	-	14 228 780 995,02
Jumlah/Total	564 324 383 792,85	718 219 502 382,05

Catatan/Note: ¹ Bagi hasil bukan pajak bergabung dengan bagi hasil pajak/*non-tax sharing revenue joins tax sharing revenue*
 Sumber/Source: Badan Pengelolaan Keuangan, dan Aset Daerah Kota Tual/*Financial Management and Regional Asset Agency of Tual Municipality*

Tabel
Table 2.4.2

Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kota Tual Menurut Jenis Belanja (ribu rupiah), 2018–2021
Actual Tual Municipality Government Expenditures by Kind of Expenditures (thousand rupiahs), 2018–2021

Jenis Pendapatan <i>Kind of Revenues</i>	2018	2019
(1)	(2)	(3)
1. Belanja Tidak Langsung/<i>Indirect Expenditures</i>	236 986 609 337,00	241 180 723 939,00
1.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel Expenditures</i>	141 188 156 607,00	141 557 721 539,00
1.2 Belanja Bunga/ <i>Interest Expenditures</i>	–	–
1.3 Belanja Subsidi/ <i>Subsidies Expenditures</i>	164 799 000,00	–
1.4 Belanja Hibah/ <i>Grant Expenditures</i>	30 977 486 000,00	10 544 414 500,00
1.5 Belanja Bantuan Sosial/ <i>Social Aid Expenditures</i>	–	4 144 334 500,00
1.6 Belanja Bagi Hasil/ <i>Sharing Fund Expenditure</i>	–	–
1.7 Belanja Bantuan Keuangan/ <i>Financial Aids Expenditures</i>	63 616 289 250,00	84 503 037 580,00
1.8 Belanja Tidak Terduga/ <i>Unpredicted Expenditures</i>	1 039 878 480,00	431 216 000,00
2. Belanja Langsung/<i>Direct Expenditures</i>	390 601 481 376,61	350 122 606 624,34
2.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel Expenditures</i>	–	9 838 354 859,00
2.2 Belanja Barang dan Jasa/ <i>Goods and Services Expenditures</i>	219 990 892 291,61	223 206 857 104,00
2.3 Belanja Modal/ <i>Capital Expenditure</i>	170 610 589 085,00	117 077 394 661,34
Jumlah/<i>Total</i>	627 588 090 713,61	591 303 330 563,34

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.4.2

Jenis Pendapatan <i>Kind of Revenues</i>	2020	2021
(1)	(4)	(5)
1. Belanja Tidak Langsung/Indirect Expenditures	238 564 159 704,00	247 750 101 469,00
1.1 Belanja Pegawai/Personnel Expenditures	138 052 091 752,00	148 583 238 609,00
1.2 Belanja Bunga/Interest Expenditures	–	–
1.3 Belanja Subsidi/Subsidies Expenditures	–	–
1.4 Belanja Hibah/Grant Expenditures	5 996 550 000,00	8 837 278 100,00
1.5 Belanja Bantuan Sosial/Social Aid Expenditures	2 493 954 500,00	13 480 741 190,00
1.6 Belanja Bagi Hasil/Sharing Fund Expenditure	–	–
1.7 Belanja Bantuan Keuangan/Financial Aids Expenditures	74 990 050 290,00	68 884 989 664,00
1.8 Belanja Tidak Terduga/Unpredicted Expenditures	17 031 513 162,00	7 963 853 906,00
2. Belanja Langsung/Direct Expenditures	283 666 963 218,76	473 456 727 752,28
2.1 Belanja Pegawai/Personnel Expenditures	9 035 010 448,00	–
2.2 Belanja Barang dan Jasa/Goods and Services Expenditures	166 244 339 155,23	172 686 130 947,28
2.3 Belanja Modal/Capital Expenditure	108 387 613 615,53	300 770 596 805,00
Jumlah/Total	522 231 122 922,76	721 206 829 221,28

Sumber/Source: Badan Pengelolaan Keuangan, dan Aset Daerah Kota Tual/Financial Management and Regional Asset Agency of Tual Municipality

Tabel
Table 2.4.3

**Jumlah Pendaftar Wajib Pajak pada Kantor Pelayanan
Penyuluhan dan Konsultasi Perpajakan Tual menurut
Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2021**
*Amount of Taxable Register at Tax Councelling and
Potency Observation Office of Tual by Subdistrict in Tual
Municipality, 2021*

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Badan Agency	Perorangan Individual	Pemungut Collector	Jumlah Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Pp. Kur	0	5	0	5
Kur Selatan	0	8	0	8
Tayando Tam	3	18	0	21
Pulau Dullah Utara	14	105	0	119
Pulau Dullah Selatan	39	377	0	416
Tual	56	513	0	569

Sumber/Source: Kantor Pelayanan Penyuluhan dan Konsultasi Perpajakan Tual/Office of Tual Tax Counseling and Consulting Services

Tabel
Table 2.4.4

Jumlah Wajib Pajak pada Kantor Pelayanan Penyuluhan dan Konsultasi Perpajakan Tual menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2021
Amount of Taxable at Tax Counselling and Potency Observation Office of Tual by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2021

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Badan Agency	Perorangan Individual	Pemungut Collector	Jumlah Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Pp. Kur	12	110	9	131
Kur Selatan	10	70	13	93
Tayando Tam	25	181	10	216
Pulau Dullah Utara	146	1 925	25	2 096
Pulau Dullah Selatan	553	7 718	107	8 378
Tual	746	10 004	164	10 914

Sumber/Source: Kantor Pelayanan Penyuluhan dan Konsultasi Perpajakan Tual/Office of Tual Tax Counseling and Consulting Services

BAB 03

KEPENDUDUKAN DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

Penduduk Kota Tual Umur 15 Tahun ke atas
Menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Kegiatan Tahun 2020

PEREMPUAN

LAKI-LAKI



12.656

Bekerja

17.504



1.392

Pengangguran

1.482



3.236

Sekolah

3.595



8.677

*Mengurus Rumah
Tangga*

823



1.262

Lainnya

2.620



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Sumber utama data kependudukan adalah sensus penduduk yang dilaksanakan setiap sepuluh tahun sekali. Sensus penduduk telah dilaksanakan sebanyak enam kali sejak Indonesia merdeka, yaitu tahun 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, dan 2010.

Di dalam sensus penduduk, pencacahan dilakukan terhadap seluruh penduduk yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia termasuk warga negara asing kecuali anggota korps diplomatik negara sahabat beserta keluarganya.

Metode pengumpulan data dalam sensus dilakukan dengan wawancara antara petugas sensus dengan responden dan juga melalui e-census. Pencatatan penduduk menggunakan konsep usual residence, yaitu konsep di mana penduduk biasa bertempat tinggal. Bagi penduduk yang bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di mana mereka biasa tinggal, sedangkan untuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di tempat di mana mereka ditemukan petugas sensus pada malam 'Hari Sensus'. Termasuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap adalah tuna wisma, awak kapal berbendera Indonesia,

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *The main source of demographic data is population census, which is conducted every ten years. Population Census has been conducted six times since Indonesia's independence: 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, and 2010.*

The population census enumerates all residents who domicile in the entire territory of Indonesia including foreign citizens except the diplomatic corps members and their families.

The method of data collection in a population census involves interviewing respondents and conducting e-census. Enumeration of the population uses the concept of "usual residence", which is the concept of "places where people usually live". De jure was applied to the permanent residents, while de facto was applied to non-permanent residents. The permanent residents were enumerated in place where they normally live, the non-permanent residents were enumerated where they were found by the enumerators, on the night of 'Census Date'. The non permanent residents include homeless people,

penghuni perahu/rumah apung, masyarakat terpencil/terasing, dan pengungsi. Bagi mereka yang mempunyai tempat tinggal tetap dan sedang bepergian ke luar wilayah lebih dari enam bulan, tidak dicacah di tempat tinggalnya, tetapi dicacah di tempat tujuannya.

Untuk tahun yang tidak dilaksanakan sensus penduduk, data kependudukan diperoleh dari hasil proyeksi penduduk. Proyeksi penduduk merupakan suatu perhitungan ilmiah yang didasarkan pada asumsi dari komponen-komponen perubahan penduduk, yaitu kelahiran, kematian, dan migrasi. Proyeksi penduduk Kota Tual 2010–2021 menggunakan data dasar penduduk hasil SP2010.

Dalam publikasi ini, data yang disajikan pada tingkat kecamatan merupakan hasil registrasi penduduk oleh Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kota Tual dan untuk tingkat kota disertakan hasil proyeksi penduduk 2021.

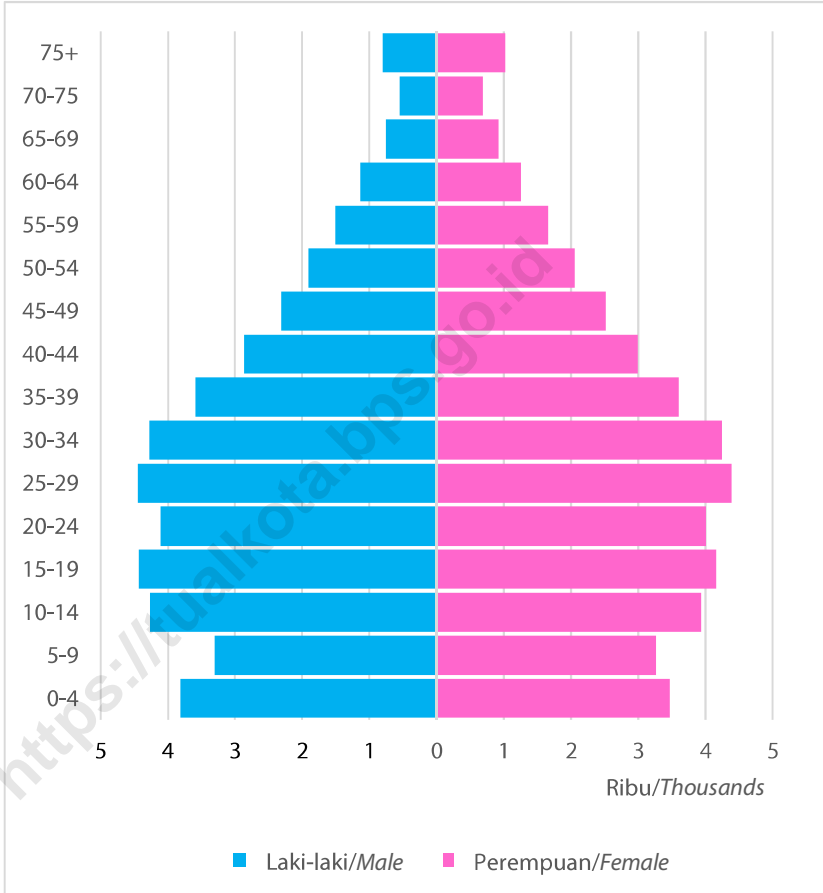
ship crew, boat people, remote area community, and internally displaced persons. Those who had permanent residence and had been travelling away from their home for six months or more were not enumerated in their permanent place, but in the place where they were during the census.

For the periods where the population census is not conducted, population projection is done to estimate population during those years. The population projection is an estimate based on the demographic components, such as birth, death, and migration. Tual Municipality's 2010–2035 population projection used the 2010 Population Census as the base population.

In this publication, data presented at the subdistrict level are the result of population registration by the Office of Population and Civil Registration of Tual Municipality and for the district level the results of population projections 2021 are included.

Gambar 3.1
Figures

Piramida Penduduk Kota Tual, 2021
Population Pyramid of Tual Municipality, 2021



Sumber/Source : BPS, Sensus Penduduk 2021/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, The Population Census of 2021

3.1 PENDUDUK POPULATION

Tabel 3.1.1 **Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per Tahun, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2021**
Population, Annual Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2021

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Penduduk Population		Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per Tahun Annual Population Growth Rate (%)	
	2020 ¹	2021 ²	2010-2020 ³	2020-2021 ⁴
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Pp. Kur	2 615	2 695	2,20	4,10
Kur Selatan	3 325	3 409	1,66	3,38
Tayando Tam	7 486	7 786	3,12	5,38
Pulau Dullah Utara	23 433	24 366	4,71	5,34
Pulau Dullah Selatan	51 421	53 468	4,33	5,34
Tual	88 280	91 724	4,13	5,24

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.1.1

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Persentase enduduk Percentage of Total Population		Kepadatan Penduduk (per km ²) ⁵ Population Density per sq.km	
	2020 ¹	2021 ²	2020 ¹	2021 ²
(1)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Pp. Kur	2,96	2,94	133	137
Kur Selatan	3,77	3,72	116	119
Tayando Tam	8,48	8,49	102	106
Pulau Dullah Utara	26,54	26,56	256	266
Pulau Dullah Selatan	58,25	58,29	1 262	1 312
Tual	100	100	347	361

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 3.1.1

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Rasio Jenis Kelamin Population Sex Ratio	
	2020 ¹	2021 ²
(1)	(10)	(11)
Pp. Kur	99	98
Kur Selatan	103	101
Tayando Tam	99	97
Pulau Dullah Utara	100	100
Pulau Dullah Selatan	100	100
Tual	100	100

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kota Tual/Population and Civil Registration Agency of Tual Municipality

Tabel 3.1.2 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Tual, 2021
Table 3.1.2 Population by Age Groups and Sex in Tual Municipality, 2021

Kelompok Umur Age Groups	Jenis Kelamin/Sex		
	Laki-Laki Male	Perempuan Female	Jumlah Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
0–4	3 958	3 604	7 562
5–9	3 320	3 300	6 620
10–14	4 239	3 938	8 122
15–19	4 536	4 236	8 772
20–24	4 200	4 076	8 276
25–29	4 635	4 550	9 185
30–34	4 484	4 427	8 911
35–39	3 751	3 761	7 512
40–44	3 022	3 136	6 158
45–49	2 454	2 677	5 131
50–54	2 022	2 195	4 217
55–59	1 618	1 788	3 406
60–64	1 222	1 363	2 585
65–69	821	1 008	1 829
70–74	605	762	1 367
75+	884	1 132	2 016
Nama Provinsi	45 771	45 953	91 724

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: ...

Tabel 3.1.2 **Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Tual, 2021**
Table 3.1.2 **Population by Subdistrict and Sex in Tual Municipality, 2021**

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Jenis Kelamin Sex		Jumlah Total
	Laki-laki Male	Perempuan Female	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Pp. Kur	11 894	11 975	23 869
Kur Selatan	25 488	25 430	50 918
Tayando Tam	3 905	3 970	7 875
Pulau Dullah Utara	1 381	1 438	2 819
Pulau Dullah Selatan	1 848	1 815	3 663
Tual	44 516	44 628	88 144

Sumber/Source:

Tabel
Table 3.1.3

Distribusi Persentase Penduduk dan Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2021
Percentage Distribution of Population and Population Sex Ratio by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2021

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Persentase Penduduk Percentage of Total Population	Rasio Jenis Kelamin Population Sex Ratio
(1)	(2)	(3)
Pp. Kur	2,94	98
Kur Selatan	3,72	101
Tayando Tam	8,49	97
Pulau Dullah Utara	26,54	100
Pulau Dullah Selatan	58,29	100
Tual	100,00	100

Sumber/Source:

Tabel 3.1.4 Jumlah Warga Negara Asing yang Melaporkan Diri pada Kantor Imigrasi Kelas II TPI Tual untuk Mendapatkan Kartu Ijin Tinggal Terbatas (KITAS) di Kota Tual, 2021
Number of Foreign Citizen that was Report to the Office of Immigration TPI Class II of Tual to get a Limited Stay Licence Card (KITAS) in Tual Municipality, 2021

Negara Asal <i>Native Country</i>	Laki-laki <i>Male</i>	Perempuan <i>Female</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
China	–	–	–
Jerman	–	–	–
Pakistan	–	–	–
Belanda	–	–	–
Turki	–	–	–
Jumlah/Total	–	–	–

Sumber/Source: Kantor Imigrasi Kelas II TPI Tual/Office of Immigration TPI Class II of Tual

3.2 KETENAGAKERJAAN EMPLOYMENT

Tabel 3.2.1 Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Tual, 2021
Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Sex in Tual Municipality, 2021

Kegiatan Utama <i>Main Activity</i>	Jenis Kelamin/Sex		Jumlah <i>Total</i>
	Laki-Laki <i>Male</i>	Perempuan <i>Female</i>	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Angkatan Kerja <i>Economically Active</i>	19 092	13 932	33 024
Bekerja/ <i>Working</i>	17 312	12 836	30 148
Pengangguran Terbuka <i>Unemployment</i>	1 780	1 096	2 876
Bukan Angkatan Kerja <i>Economically Inactive</i>	7 526	13 932	21 458
Sekolah/ <i>Attending School</i>	3 240	3 326	6 566
Mengurus Rumah Tangga <i>Housekeeping</i>	1 098	9 077	10 175
Lainnya/ <i>Others</i>	3 188	1 529	4 717
Jumlah/Total	26 618	27 864	54 482

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel
Table 3.2.2

Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kota Tual, 2021
Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During the Previous Week in Tual Municipality, 2021

Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan ¹ <i>Educational Attainment¹</i>	Angkatan Kerja/ <i>Economically Active</i>			Persentase Bekerja terhadap Angkatan Kerja <i>Percentage of Working to Economically Active</i>
	Bekerja <i>Working</i>	Pengangguran ² <i>Unemployment²</i>	Jumlah Angkatan Kerja <i>Total of Economically Active</i>	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
0	12 860	244	13 104	98,14
1	7 889	575	8 464	93,21
2	16 596	1 236	17 832	93,07
3	6 370	276	6 646	95,85
Jumlah/Total	43 715	2 331	46 046	94,94

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.2.2*

Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan¹ <i>Educational Attainment¹</i>	Bukan Angkatan Kerja <i>Not Economically Active</i>	Jumlah Total	Persentase Angkatan Kerja terhadap Penduduk Usia Kerja <i>Percentage of Economically Active to Working Age Population</i>
(1)	(6)	(7)	(8)
0	7 116	20 220	64,81
1	6 748	15 212	55,64
2	9 813	27 645	64,50
3	1 581	8 227	80,78
Jumlah/Total	25 258	71 304	64,58

- Catatan/Note: ¹ 0. ≤ Sekolah Dasar (SD)/≤ *Primary School*
 1. Sekolah Menengah Pertama/*Junior High School*
 2. Sekolah Menengah Atas/*Senior High School*
 3. Perguruan Tinggi/*Collage*
² 1. Mencari pekerjaan/*Looking for work*
 2. Mempersiapkan usaha/*Establishing a new business/firm*
 3. Merasa tidak mungkin mendapat pekerjaan/*Hopeless of job*
 4. Sudah punya pekerjaan tetapi belum mulai bekerja/*Have a job in future start*

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel
Table 3.2.3

Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Tual, 2021
Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Tual Municipality, 2021

Status Pekerjaan Utama <i>Main Employment Status</i>	Laki-Laki <i>Male</i>	Perempuan <i>Female</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Berusaha sendiri <i>Own account worker</i>	6 233	3 692	9 925
Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tidak dibayar <i>Employer assisted by temporary worker/unpaid worker</i>	2 032	1 540	3 572
Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar <i>Employer assisted by permanent worker/paid worker</i>	499	–	499
Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai/ <i>Employee</i>	7 068	5 113	12 181
Pekerja bebas <i>Casual worker</i>	652	348	1 000
Pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar <i>Family worker/unpaid worker</i>	828	2 143	2 971
Jumlah/Total	17 312	12 836	30 148

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel
Table 3.2.8

Banyaknya Pencari Kerja yang Mendaftarkan Diri pada Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan di Kota Tual, 2021
Number of Job Applicants Registered at the Office of Labour and Transmigration by Educational Attainment in Tual Municipality, 2021

Tingkat Pendidikan <i>Educational Level</i>	Pendaftaran <i>Registration</i>		
	Laki-laki <i>Male</i>	Perempuan <i>Female</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Sekolah Dasar <i>Primary School</i>	1	5	6
SMP/Sederajat <i>General Vocational Junior High School</i>	3	3	6
SMA/Sederajat <i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i>	72	115	187
Diploma I, II, III/Akta I, II, III <i>Diploma I, II, III/Akta I, II, III</i>	5	18	23
Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D <i>University Graduates</i>	18	24	42
Jumlah/Total	99	165	264

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 3.2.8

Tingkat Pendidikan <i>Educational Level</i>	Penempatan <i>Placing</i>		
	Laki-laki <i>Male</i>	Perempuan <i>Female</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
(1)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Sekolah Dasar <i>Primary School</i>	1	5	6
SMP/Sederajat <i>General Vocational Junior High School</i>	2	3	5
SMA/Sederajat <i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i>	47	60	107
Diploma I, II, III/Akta I, II, III <i>Diploma I, II, III/Akta I, II, III</i>	4	10	14
Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D <i>University Graduates</i>	9	13	22
Jumlah/Total	63	91	154

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.2.8

Tingkat Pendidikan <i>Educational Level</i>	Penghapusan <i>Cancelled</i>		
	Laki-laki <i>Male</i>	Perempuan <i>Female</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
(1)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Sekolah Dasar <i>Primary School</i>	–	–	–
SMP/Sederajat <i>General Vocational Junior High School</i>	–	–	–
SMA/Sederajat <i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i>	3	9	12
Diploma I, II, III/Akta I, II, III <i>Diploma I, II, III/Akta I, II, III</i>	1	2	3
Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D <i>University Graduates</i>	2	2	4
Jumlah/Total	6	13	19

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 3.2.8

Tingkat Pendidikan <i>Educational Level</i>	Sisa Tahun Ini <i>This Year Left over</i>		
	Laki-laki <i>Male</i>	Perempuan <i>Female</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
(1)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Sekolah Dasar <i>Primary School</i>	–	–	–
SMP/Sederajat <i>General Vocational Junior High School</i>	1	–	1
SMA/Sederajat <i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i>	22	45	67
Diploma I, II, III/Akta I, II, III <i>Diploma I, II, III/Akta I, II, III</i>	–	6	6
Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D <i>University Graduates</i>	7	9	16
Jumlah/Total	30	60	90

Sumber/Source: Dinas Penanaman Modal, Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu dan Tenaga Kerja Kota Tual/Department of Investment, One Stop Integrated Services and Labor of Tual Municipality

Tabel
Table 3.2.9

Banyaknya Pencari Kerja yang Mendaftarkan Diri pada Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2021
Number of Job Applicants Registered at the Office of Labour and Transmigration by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2021

Tingkat Pendidikan <i>Educational Level</i>	Pendaftaran <i>Registration</i>		
	Laki-laki <i>Male</i>	Perempuan <i>Female</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Pp. Kur	–	3	3
Kur Selatan	–	–	0
Tayando Tam	4	1	5
Pulau Dullah Utara	34	52	86
Pulau Dullah Selatan	61	109	170
Tual	99	165	264

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 3.2.9

Tingkat Pendidikan <i>Educational Level</i>	Penempatan <i>Placing</i>		
	Laki-laki <i>Male</i>	Perempuan <i>Female</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
(1)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Pp. Kur	–	2	2
Kur Selatan	–	–	–
Tayando Tam	4	1	5
Pulau Dullah Utara	27	36	63
Pulau Dullah Selatan	32	52	84
Tual	63	91	154

Sumber/Source: Dinas Penanaman Modal, Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu dan Tenaga Kerja Kota Tual/Department of Investment, One Stop Integrated Services and Labor of Tual Municipality

Tabel 3.2.10 Jumlah Lowongan Pekerjaan menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kota Tual, 2021
Number of Job Vacancies by Sector in Tual Municipality, 2021

Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama <i>Main Industry</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
(1)	(2)
Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perburuan, dan Perikanan <i>Agriculture, Forestry, Hunting, and Fishery</i>	...
Pertambangan dan Penggalian <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>	...
Industri Pengolahan <i>Manufacturing Industry</i>	...
Listrik, Gas, dan Air <i>Electricity, Gas, and Water</i>	...
Bangunan <i>Construction</i>	...
Perdagangan Besar, Eceran, Rumah Makan, dan Hotel <i>Wholesale Trade, Retail Trade, Restaurant, and Hotels</i>	...
Angkutan, Pergudangan, dan Komunikasi <i>Transportation, Storage, and Communication</i>	...
Asuransi, Usaha Persewaan Bangunan, Tanah, dan Jasa Perusahaan <i>Financing, Insurance, Real Estate, and Business Services</i>	...
Jasa Kemasyarakatan, Sosial, dan Perorangan <i>Community, Social and Personal, Services</i>	...
Jumlah/Total	...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Penanaman Modal, Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu dan Tenaga Kerja Kota Tual/Department of Investment, One Stop Integrated Services and Labor of Tual Municipality

BAB 04

SOSIAL DAN KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT SOCIAL AND WELFARE

3

Kecamatan
dengan Jumlah
Sekolah Dasar
Paling Sedikit

PP. Kur



6

8

10

Pulau Dullah
Selatan

Kecamatan
dengan Jumlah
Sekolah
Terbanyak

24
SEKOLAH



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. Jalur Pendidikan di Indonesia terdiri atas 1) pendidikan formal, 2) pendidikan nonformal, dan 3) pendidikan informal yang ketiganya dapat saling melengkapi dan memperkaya (Undang-Undang No. 20 Tahun 2003 tentang Sistem Pendidikan Nasional).

2. Jenjang Pendidikan Formal terdiri atas pendidikan dasar, pendidikan menengah, dan pendidikan tinggi. Jenis pendidikan yang diajarkan mencakup pendidikan umum, kejuruan, akademik, profesi, vokasi, keagamaan, dan khusus.
 - a. Pendidikan Dasar berbentuk Sekolah Dasar (SD) dan Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) atau bentuk lain yang sederajat serta Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) dan Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) atau bentuk lain yang sederajat.
 - b. Pendidikan Menengah berbentuk Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA), Madrasah Aliyah (MA), Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK), dan Madrasah Aliyah Kejuruan (MAK), atau bentuk lain yang sederajat.

1. The Education System in Indonesia consists of 1) a formal education, 2) non-formal education, and 3) informal education that all three can be complementary and enriching (Law No. 20 Year 2003 about The National Education System).

2. The Formal Education Level consists of primary education, secondary education, and high education. The kind of education that taught consists of general education, vocational, academic, professional, *religious, and specific education*.
 - a. *The Primary Education consists of Elementary School and Islamic Elementary School or other equivalent forms and Junior High School and MTs or other equivalent forms.*
 - b. *The Secondary Education consists of the senior high school, Madrasah Aliyah, Vocational School, and Vocational Madrasah Aliyah, or other equivalent forms.*

c. Pendidikan Tinggi merupakan jenjang pendidikan setelah pendidikan menengah yang mencakup program pendidikan diploma, sarjana, magister, spesialis, dan doktor yang diselenggarakan oleh perguruan tinggi. Perguruan tinggi dapat berbentuk akademi, politeknik, sekolah tinggi, atau institut.

c. *The Tertiary Education consists of the education level after the secondary education that consists of diplomas, bachelor, master, specialist, and doctoral degrees that are held by the college. The universities can be academy, polytechnic, college, or institute.*

3. Rumah Sakit adalah tempat pemeriksaan dan perawatan kesehatan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis, yang melayani penderita yang sakit untuk berobat rawat jalan atau rawat inap. Undang-undang RI No. 44 Tahun 2009 tentang rumah sakit mengelompokkan rumah sakit berdasarkan jenis pelayanan yang diberikan menjadi:

3. *Hospital is a place for health check, usually controlled/ supervised by doctors/medical personnel to serve the ill patients to get outpatient or inpatient treatment services. The law of the Republic of Indonesia Number 44 year 2009 concerning about hospital have been grouping hospital based on the type of service being given into:*

Rumah Sakit Umum adalah rumah sakit yang memberikan pelayanan kesehatan pada semua bidang dan jenis penyakit.

General Hospital is a hospital that provides health services in all areas and types of diseases.

Rumah Sakit khusus adalah rumah sakit yang memberikan pelayanan utama pada satu bidang atau satu jenis penyakit tertentu berdasarkan disiplin ilmu, golongan umur, organ, jenis penyakit, atau kekhususan lainnya.

Special Hospital is a hospital that provides primary care in one area or one particular type of disease base on dicipline, age group, organ, type of disease, or other specificity.

4. Rumah Sakit Bersalin adalah rumah sakit khusus untuk persalinan, dilengkapi pelayanan spesialis pemeriksaan kehamilan, persalinan, rawat inap, dan rawat jalan ibu dan anak yang berada di bawah pengawasan dokter spesialis kandungan.

Rumah Bersalin adalah sarana pelayanan kesehatan dengan izin sebagai rumah bersalin, dilengkapi pelayanan pemeriksaan kehamilan, persalinan, serta pemeriksaan ibu dan anak yang berada di bawah pengawasan bidan senior.

5. Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat (Puskesmas) adalah unit pelaksana teknis dinas kesehatan kabupaten/kota yang mempunyai fungsi utama sebagai penyelenggara pelayanan kesehatan tingkat pertama. Wilayah kerja puskesmas maksimal adalah satu kecamatan. Untuk dapat menjangkau wilayah kerjanya, puskesmas mempunyai jaringan pelayanan yang meliputi unit Puskesmas Pembantu (Pustu), unit Puskesmas Keliling (Puskel), dan unit bidan desa/komunitas (Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 75 Tahun 2014 tentang Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat).

4. *Maternity Hospital is a specialized hospital for childbirth, has specialist inspection service to pregnancy, childbirth, hospitalization, and outpatient for mothers and children that is under the supervision of an obstetrician.*

Maternity House is health care facility with a license as a maternity house, equipped with prenatal care, childbirth, and examination of mothers and children which is under the supervision of a senior midwife.

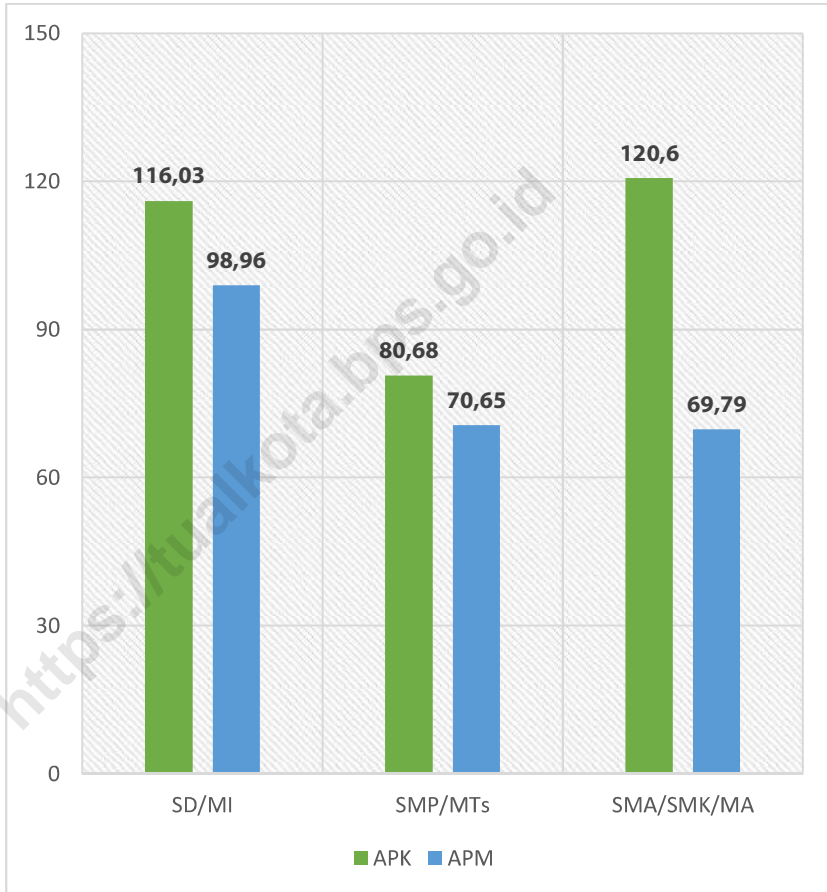
5. *Public Health Center is technical implementation unit of regency health department that have the primary function as a first-level health care providers. The working area standard of public health center is one subdistrict and to reach their working areas, public health centers have a service network covering subsidiary of public health center, mobile public health center units, and midwife units (Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 75 Year 2014 about Public Health Center).*

6. Apotek adalah suatu tempat tertentu yang digunakan untuk melakukan pekerjaan kefarmasian dan penyaluran/penjualan obat atau bahan farmasi dan perbekalan kesehatan lainnya kepada masyarakat yang dikelola oleh tenaga apoteker (Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 1332 Tahun 2002 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 922/ MENKES/PER/X/1993 tentang Ketentuan dan Tata Cara Pemberian Izin Apotek).
7. Bencana adalah peristiwa atau rangkaian peristiwa yang mengancam dan mengganggu kehidupan dan penghidupan masyarakat yang disebabkan, baik oleh faktor alam dan atau faktor non alam maupun faktor manusia sehingga mengakibatkan timbulnya korban jiwa, kerusakan lingkungan, kerugian harta benda, dan dampak psikologis.
8. Bencana alam adalah bencana yang diakibatkan oleh peristiwa atau serangkaian peristiwa yang disebabkan oleh alam antara lain berupa gempa bumi, tsunami, gunung meletus, banjir, kekeringan, angin topan, dan tanah longsor.
6. *Pharmacy is a specific place that is used for pharmaceutical jobs, and distribution/sale of drugs/ pharmaceuticals and other medical supplies to people that are administered by trained pharmacist (Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 1332 Year 2002 about the Changes of Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 922/MENKES/ PER/X/1993 about Provision and Procedures for Administration of Licensed Pharmacies).*
7. *Disaster is an events or sequences of events that threaten and disrupt the lives and livelihoods of people caused by natural factors and/or non-natural factors and human factors that result in casualties, environmental damage, property losses, and psychological impacts.*
8. *Natural disasters are disasters caused by events or a series of events caused by nature including earthquakes, tsunamis, volcanic eruptions, floods, droughts, hurricanes, and landslides.*

9. Kejadian Bencana adalah peristiwa bencana yang terjadi dan dicatat berdasarkan tanggal kejadian, lokasi, jenis bencana, korban dan ataupun kerusakan. Jika terjadi bencana pada tanggal yang sama dan melanda lebih dari satu wilayah, maka dihitung sebagai satu kejadian
 10. Banjir adalah peristiwa atau keadaan dengan terendamnya suatu daerah atau daratan karena volume air yang meningkat.
 11. Gempa bumi adalah getaran atau guncangan yang terjadi di permukaan bumi yang disebabkan oleh tumbukan antar lempeng bumi, patahan aktif, aktivitas gunung api, atau runtuhuan batuan.
 12. Tanah longsor adalah salah satu jenis gerakan massa tanah atau batuan, ataupun percampuran keduanya, menuruni atau keluar lereng akibat terganggunya kestabilan tanah atau batuan penyusun lereng.
9. *Disaster events are catastrophic events that occur and are recorded based on the date of the incident, location, type of disaster, victim and/or damage. If a disaster occurs on the same date and hits more than one region, it is counted as one event.*
 10. *Flood is an event or situation where an area or land is submerged due to the increasing volume of water.*
 11. *Earthquakes are vibrations or shocks that occur on the surface of the earth caused by collisions between the earth's plates, active faults, volcanic activity, or rock debris.*
 12. *Landslides are one type of land mass movement or rock, or a mixture of both, down or out of the slope due to disruption of soil stability or rock slope constituents.*

Gambar 4.1
Figures

Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kota Tual, 2021
Net Participation Rates and Gross Participation Rates by Educational Level in Tual Municipality, 2021



Sumber/Source : BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret 2021
BPS-Statistic Indonesia, National Social-Economic Survey on March, 2021

4.1 PENDIDIKAN EDUCATION

Tabel 4.1.1 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2022
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2020/2021 and 2021/2022

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Sekolah/Schools					
	Negeri/Public		Swasta/Private		Jumlah/Total	
	2020/2021	2021/2022	2020/2021	2021/2022	2020/2021	2021/2022
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Pp. Kur	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kur Selatan	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tayando Tam	1	1	–	–	1	1
Pulau Dullah Utara	1	1	1	1	2	2
Pulau Dullah Selatan	3	3	9	9	12	12
Tual	5	5	10	10	15	15

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.1

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹					
	Negeri/Public		Swasta/Private		Jumlah/Total	
	2020/2021	2021/2022	2020/2021	2021/2022	2020/2021	2021/2022
(1)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Pp. Kur	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kur Selatan	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tayando Tam	2	8	–	–	2	8
Pulau Dullah Utara	4	5	4	6	8	11
Pulau Dullah Selatan	13	17	42	51	55	68
Tual	19	30	46	57	65	87

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.1

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Murid/Pupils					
	Negeri/Public		Swasta/Private		Jumlah/Total	
	2020/2021	2021/2022	2020/2021	2021/2022	2020/2021	2021/2022
(1)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
Pp. Kur	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kur Selatan	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tayando Tam	54	40	–	–	54	40
Pulau Dullah Utara	52	31	19	17	71	48
Pulau Dullah Selatan	116	115	379	409	495	524
Tual	222	186	398	426	620	612

Catatan/Note: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher
 Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Educations and Culture, Basic Education Data System, Odd Semester Data
 Kementerian Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Riset, dan Teknologi, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, Data Semester Ganjil 2021/Ministry of Education, Culture, Research, and Technology, Basic Education Data System, Odd Semester Data 2021

Tabel
Table 4.1.2

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal (RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Sekolah/Schools		Guru/Teachers		Murid/Pupils	
	2019/2020	2020/2021	2019/2020	2020/2021	2019/2020	2020/2021
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Pp. Kur	–	...	–	...	–	...
Kur Selatan	–	...	–	...	–	...
Tayando Tam	–	...	–	...	–	...
Pulau Dullah Utara	–	...	–	...	–	...
Pulau Dullah Selatan	2	...	8	...	89	...
Tual	2	...	8	...	89	...

Catatan/Note: Seluruh Raudatul Athfal (RA) berstatus swasta/All Raudatul Athfal (RA) are private

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, EMIS, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, Odd Semester Data

Tabel
Table 4.1.3

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD)
di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan
Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2020/2021 dan
2021/2022**

***Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Primary Schools
Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict
in Tual Municipality, 2020/2021 and 2021/2022***

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Sekolah/Schools					
	Negeri/Public		Swasta/Private		Jumlah/Total	
	2020/2021	2021/2022	2020/2021	2021/2022	2020/2021	2021/2022
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Pp. Kur	3	3	–	–	3	3
Kur Selatan	6	6	–	–	6	6
Tayando Tam	8	8	–	–	8	8
Pulau Dullah Utara	7	7	3	3	10	10
Pulau Dullah Selatan	14	14	10	10	24	24
Tual	38	38	13	13	51	51

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.3

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹					
	Negeri/Public		Swasta/Private		Jumlah/Total	
	2020/2021	2021/2022	2020/2021	2021/2022	2020/2021	2021/2022
(1)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Pp. Kur	25	28	–	–	25	28
Kur Selatan	43	42	–	–	43	42
Tayando Tam	74	77	–	–	74	77
Pulau Dullah Utara	92	95	26	25	118	120
Pulau Dullah Selatan	176	194	102	92	278	286
Tual	410	436	128	117	538	553

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.3

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Murid/Pupils					
	Negeri/Public		Swasta/Private		Jumlah/Total	
	2020/2021	2021/2022	2020/2021	2021/2022	2020/2021	2021/2022
(1)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
Pp. Kur	294	260	–	–	294	260
Kur Selatan	493	417	–	–	493	417
Tayando Tam	813	791	–	–	813	791
Pulau Dullah Utara	1 372	1 377	359	299	1 731	1 676
Pulau Dullah Selatan	2 770	2 746	1 590	1 575	4 360	4 321
Tual	5 742	5 591	1 949	1 874	7 691	7 465

Catatan/Note: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher
 Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Educations and Culture, Basic Education Data System, Odd Semester Data
 Kementerian Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Riset, dan Teknologi, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, Data Semester Ganjil 2021/Ministry of Education, Culture, Research, and Technology, Basic Education Data System, Odd Semester Data 2021

Tabel
Table 4.1.4

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021

Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Sekolah/Schools					
	Negeri/Public		Swasta/Private		Jumlah/Total	
	2019/2020	2020/2021	2019/2020	2020/2021	2019/2020	2020/2021
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Pp. Kur						
Kur Selatan						
Tayando Tam						
Pulau Dullah Utara						
Pulau Dullah Selatan						
Tual						

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.4

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Guru/Teachers					
	Negeri/Public		Swasta/Private		Jumlah/Total	
	2019/2020	2020/2021	2019/2020	2020/2021	2019/2020	2020/2021
(1)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Pp. Kur						
Kur Selatan						
Tayando Tam						
Pulau Dullah Utara						
Pulau Dullah Selatan						
Tual						

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.4*

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Murid/Students					
	Negeri/Public		Swasta/Private		Jumlah/Total	
	2019/2020	2020/2021	2019/2020	2020/2021	2019/2020	2020/2021
(1)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
Pp. Kur						
Kur Selatan						
Tayando Tam						
Pulau Dullah Utara						
Pulau Dullah Selatan						
Tual						

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, EMIS, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, Odd Semester Data

Tabel 4.1.5 **Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2022**
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Lower Secondary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2020/2021 and 2021/2022

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Sekolah/Schools					
	Negeri/Public		Swasta/Private		Jumlah/Total	
	2020/2021	2021/2022	2020/2021	2021/2022	2020/2021	2021/2022
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Pp. Kur	1	1	–	–	1	1
Kur Selatan	3	3	–	–	3	3
Tayando Tam	4	4	–	–	4	4
Pulau Dullah Utara	4	4	3	3	7	7
Pulau Dullah Selatan	5	5	3	3	8	8
Tual	17	17	6	6	23	23

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.5

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹					
	Negeri/Public		Swasta/Private		Jumlah/Total	
	2020/2021	2021/2022	2020/2021	2021/2022	2020/2021	2021/2022
(1)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Pp. Kur	10	12	–	–	10	12
Kur Selatan	32	34	–	–	32	34
Tayando Tam	53	59	–	–	53	59
Pulau Dullah Utara	86	93	43	46	129	139
Pulau Dullah Selatan	141	147	41	49	182	196
Tual	322	345	84	95	406	440

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.5

Kecamatan Subdistrict	032Murid/Pupils					
	Negeri/Public		Swasta/Private		Jumlah/Total	
	2020/2021	2021/2022	2020/2021	2021/2022	2020/2021	2021/2022
(1)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
Pp. Kur	38	32	–	–	38	32
Kur Selatan	179	176	–	–	179	176
Tayando Tam	433	411	–	–	433	411
Pulau Dullah Utara	922	903	517	449	1 439	1 352
Pulau Dullah Selatan	1 460	1 370	527	548	1 987	1 918
Tual	3 032	2 892	1 044	997	4 076	3 889

Catatan/Note: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, data semester ganjil/Ministry of Educations and Culture, Basic Education Data System, Odd Semester Data

Kementrian Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Riset, dan Teknologi, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, Data Semester Ganjil 2021/Ministry of Education, Culture, Research, and Technology, Basic Education Data System, Odd Semester Data 2021

Tabel
Table 4.1.6

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Sekolah/Schools					
	Negeri/Public		Swasta/Private		Jumlah/Total	
	2019/2020	2020/2021	2019/2020	2020/2021	2019/2020	2020/2021
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Pp. Kur						
Kur Selatan						
Tayando Tam						
Pulau Dullah Utara						
Pulau Dullah Selatan						
Tual						

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.6

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Guru/Teachers					
	Negeri/Public		Swasta/Private		Jumlah/Total	
	2019/2020	2020/2021	2019/2020	2020/2021	2019/2020	2020/2021
(1)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Pp. Kur						
Kur Selatan						
Tayando Tam						
Pulau Dullah Utara						
Pulau Dullah Selatan						
Tual						

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.6*

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Murid/Students					
	Negeri/Public		Swasta/Private		Jumlah/Total	
	2019/2020	2020/2021	2019/2020	2020/2021	2019/2020	2020/2021
(1)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
Pp. Kur						
Kur Selatan						
Tayando Tam						
Pulau Dullah Utara						
Pulau Dullah Selatan						
Tual						

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, EMIS, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, Odd Semester Data

Tabel
Table 4.1.7

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2022

Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Upper Secondary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2020/2021 and 2021/2022

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Sekolah/Schools					
	Negeri/Public		Swasta/Private		Jumlah/Total	
	2020/2021	2021/2022	2020/2021	2021/2022	2020/2021	2021/2022
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Pp. Kur	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kur Selatan	1	1	–	–	1	1
Tayando Tam	1	1	–	–	1	1
Pulau Dullah Utara	2	2	2	2	4	4
Pulau Dullah Selatan	3	3	2	2	5	5
Tual	7	7	4	4	11	11

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.7*

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹					
	Negeri/Public		Swasta/Private		Jumlah/Total	
	2020/2021	2021/2022	2020/2021	2021/2022	2020/2021	2021/2022
(1)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Pp. Kur	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kur Selatan	20	18	–	–	20	18
Tayando Tam	13	13	–	–	13	13
Pulau Dullah Utara	32	32	39	39	71	71
Pulau Dullah Selatan	109	123	41	34	150	157
Tual	174	186	80	73	254	259

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.7

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Murid/Pupils					
	Negeri/Public		Swasta/Private		Jumlah/Total	
	2020/2021	2021/2022	2020/2021	2021/2022	2020/2021	2021/2022
(1)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
Pp. Kur	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kur Selatan	226	195	–	–	226	195
Tayando Tam	134	164	–	–	134	164
Pulau Dullah Utara	302	278	554	586	856	864
Pulau Dullah Selatan	1 779	1 701	459	419	2 238	2 120
Tual	2 441	2 338	1 013	1 005	3 454	3 343

Catatan/Note: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher
 Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Educations and Culture, Basic Education Data System, Odd Semester Data
 Kementerian Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Riset, dan Teknologi, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, Data Semester Ganjil 2021/Ministry of Education, Culture, Research, and Technology, Basic Education Data System, Odd Semester Data 2021

Tabel
Table 4.1.8

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2022

Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2020/2021 and 2021/2022

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Sekolah/Schools					
	Negeri/Public		Swasta/Private		Jumlah/Total	
	2020/2021	2021/2022	2020/2021	2021/2022	2020/2021	2021/2022
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Pp. Kur	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kur Selatan	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tayando Tam	1	1	–	–	1	1
Pulau Dullah Utara	1	1	–	–	1	1
Pulau Dullah Selatan	1	1	3	3	4	4
Tual	3	3	3	3	6	6

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.8

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹					
	Negeri/Public		Swasta/Private		Jumlah/Total	
	2020/2021	2021/2022	2020/2021	2021/2022	2020/2021	2021/2022
(1)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Pp. Kur	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kur Selatan	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tayando Tam	7	16	–	–	7	16
Pulau Dullah Utara	16	19	–	–	16	19
Pulau Dullah Selatan	29	37	52	43	81	80
Tual	52	72	52	43	104	115

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.8*

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Murid/Pupils					
	Negeri/Public		Swasta/Private		Jumlah/Total	
	2020/2021	2021/2022	2020/2021	2021/2022	2020/2021	2021/2022
(1)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
Pp. Kur	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kur Selatan	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tayando Tam	58	46	–	–	58	46
Pulau Dullah Utara	85	99	–	–	85	99
Pulau Dullah Selatan	641	572	414	409	1 055	981
Tual	784	717	414	409	1 198	1 126

Catatan/Note: ¹ Guru yang mengajar di 2 sekolah atau lebih dihitung di masing-masing sekolah. Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The teacher who taught in two schools or more counted in every school. The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Educations and Culture, Basic Education Data System, Odd Semester Data*
Kementerian Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Riset, dan Teknologi, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, Data Semester Ganjil 2021/*Ministry of Education, Culture, Research, and Technology, Basic Education Data System, Odd Semester Data 2021*

Tabel 4.1.9 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Sekolah/Schools					
	Negeri/Public		Swasta/Private		Jumlah/Total	
	2019/2020	2020/2021	2019/2020	2020/2021	2019/2020	2020/2021
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Pp. Kur	–	–	1	1	1	1
Kur Selatan	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tayando Tam	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pulau Dullah Utara	–	–	1	2	1	2
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–	–	1	1	1	1
Tual	–	–	3	4	3	4

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.9

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Guru/Teachers					
	Negeri/Public		Swasta/Private		Jumlah/Total	
	2019/2020	2020/2021	2019/2020	2020/2021	2019/2020	2020/2021
(1)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Pp. Kur	–	–	20	20	20	20
Kur Selatan	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tayando Tam	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pulau Dullah Utara	–	–	18	23	18	23
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–	–	10	27	10	27
Tual	–	–	48	70	48	70

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.9

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Murid/Students					
	Negeri/Public		Swasta/Private		Jumlah/Total	
	2019/2020	2020/2021	2019/2020	2020/2021	2019/2020	2020/2021
(1)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
Pp. Kur	–	–	65	39	65	39
Kur Selatan	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tayando Tam	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pulau Dullah Utara	–	–	83	108	83	108
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–	–	49	29	49	29
Tual	–	–	197	176	197	176

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, EMIS, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, Odd Semester Data

Tabel
Table 4.1.10

Jumlah Desa¹/Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kota Tual, 2019–2021
Number of Villages¹ Having Educational Facilities by Subdistrict and Educational Level in Tual Municipality, 2019–2021

Kecamatan Subdistrict	SD Primary School		
	2019	2020	2021
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Pp. Kur	3	3	
Kur Selatan	6	6	
Tayando Tam	5	5	
Pulau Dullah Utara	8	8	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	5	5	
Tual	27	27	

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.10*

Kecamatan Subdistrict	SMP Junior High School		
	2019	2020	2021
(1)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Pp. Kur	2	2	
Kur Selatan	4	4	
Tayando Tam	4	4	
Pulau Dullah Utara	6	6	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	5	5	
Tual	21	21	

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.10

Kecamatan Subdistrict	SMA Senior High School		
	2019	2020	2021
(1)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Pp. Kur	1	1	
Kur Selatan	1	1	
Tayando Tam	1	1	
Pulau Dullah Utara	4	4	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	2	2	
Tual	9	9	

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.10

Kecamatan Subdistrict	SMK Vocational School		
	2019	2020	2021
(1)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Pp. Kur	–	–	
Kur Selatan	–	–	
Tayando Tam	1	1	
Pulau Dullah Utara	1	1	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	3	3	
Tual	5	5	

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.10

Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i>	Perguruan Tinggi <i>University</i>		
	2019	2020	2021
(1)	(14)	(15)	(16)
Pp. Kur	–	–	
Kur Selatan	–	–	
Tayando Tam	–	–	
Pulau Dullah Utara	1	1	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	1	1	
Tual	2	2	

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Kabupaten/Kota Sumatera Barat/*Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/ *BPS—Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collection*

Tabel
Table 4.1.11

Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Tual, 2021
Net Participation Rates and Gross Participation Rates by Educational Level and Sex in Tual Municipality, 2021

Jenjang Pendidikan <i>Educational Level</i>	Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) <i>Net Participation Rates</i>		
	Laki-laki <i>Male</i>	Perempuan <i>Female</i>	Laki-laki dan Perempuan <i>Male and Female</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
SD/MI <i>Elementary School</i>			
SMP/MTs <i>Junior High School</i>			
SMA/SMK/MA <i>Senior High School</i>			

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.11

Jenjang Pendidikan <i>Educational Level</i>	Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) <i>Gross Participation Rates</i>		
	Laki-laki <i>Male</i>	Perempuan <i>Female</i>	Laki-laki dan Perempuan <i>Male and Female</i>
(1)	(5)	(6)	(7)
SD/MI <i>Elementary School</i>			
SMP/MTs <i>Junior High School</i>			
SMA/SMK/MA <i>Senior High School</i>			

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey*

Tabel 4.1.12 **Angka Partisipasi Sekolah (APS) Menurut Kelompok Usia Sekolah dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Tual, 2021**
Table *School Participation Rates by School Age Group and Sex in Tual Municipality, 2021*

Kelompok Usia Sekolah <i>School Age Group</i>	Angka Partisipasi Sekolah (APS) <i>School Participation Rates</i>		
	Laki-laki <i>Male</i>	Perempuan <i>Female</i>	Laki-laki dan Perempuan <i>Male and Female</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
7 – 12			
13 – 15			
16 – 18			

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel
Table 4.1.13

Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Karakteristik Kemampuan Membaca dan Menulis dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Tual, 2021
Percentage of Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Characteristics of Reading and Writing Ability and Sex in Tual Municipality, 2021

Karakteristik Kemampuan Membaca dan Menulis <i>Characteristics of Reading and Writing Ability</i>	Jenis Kelamin <i>Sex</i>		
	Laki-laki <i>Male</i>	Perempuan <i>Female</i>	Laki-laki dan Perempuan <i>Male and Female</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Huruf Latin <i>Latin Alphabet</i>			
Huruf Lainnya <i>Others Alphabet</i>			

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel
Table 4.1.14

Jumlah Lembaga, Guru, dan Murid di PAUD di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2020/2021 dan 2021/2022
Number of Institutions, Teachers, and Pupils in Early Childhood Education Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2020/2021 and 2021/2022

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Lembaga/ <i>Institutions</i>					
	Kelompok Bermain <i>Play Group</i>		Satuan PAUD Sejenis <i>PAUD Unit Similar</i>		Jumlah <i>Total</i>	
	2020/2021	2021/2022	2020/2021	2021/2022	2020/2021	2021/2022
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Pp. Kur	6	6	–	–	6	6
Kur Selatan	5	5	–	–	5	5
Tayando Tam	11	11	2	2	13	13
Pulau Dullah Utara	19	19	21	19	40	38
Pulau Dullah Selatan	27	27	30	30	57	57
Tual	68	68	53	51	121	119

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.14

Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i>	Pendidik/ <i>Tutors</i>					
	Kelompok Bermain <i>Play Group</i>		Satuan PAUD Sejenis <i>PAUD Unit Similar</i>		Jumlah <i>Total</i>	
	2020/2021	2021/2022	2020/2021	2021/2022	2020/2021	2021/2022
(1)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Pp. Kur	18	18	–	–	18	18
Kur Selatan	15	16	–	–	15	16
Tayando Tam	33	22	6	6	39	28
Pulau Dullah Utara	57	58	64	60	121	118
Pulau Dullah Selatan	84	81	91	85	175	166
Tual	207	195	161	151	368	346

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.14

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Siswa/Students					
	Kelompok Bermain Play Group		Satuan PAUD Sejenis PAUD Unit Similar		Jumlah Total	
	2020/2021	2021/2022	2020/2021	2021/2022	2020/2021	2021/2022
(1)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
Pp. Kur	190	202	–	–	190	202
Kur Selatan	143	158	–	–	143	158
Tayando Tam	312	317	54	47	366	364
Pulau Dullah Utara	605	600	529	441	1 134	1 041
Pulau Dullah Selatan	840	1 026	921	730	1 761	1 756
Tual	2 090	2 303	1 504	1 218	3 594	3 521

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kota Tual, Data Semester Ganjil/Educatons and Culture Department of Tual Municipality, Odd Semester Data

Tabel
Table 4.1.15**Jumlah Dosen dan Mahasiswa di Menurut Perguruan
Tinggi di Kota Tual, 2021/2022**
**Number of Lecturers and Students According to Universities
in Tual Municipality, 2021/2022**

Perguruan Tinggi <i>Universities</i>	Jurusan <i>Majors</i>	Dosen <i>Lectures</i>	Mahasiswa <i>Students</i>		
			Laki-laki <i>Male</i>	Perempuan <i>Female</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
STIA Darul Rachman	Ilmu Administrasi Negara <i>State Administration Science</i>	12	93	212	305
	Ilmu Administrasi Niaga <i>Business Administration Science</i>	10	31	90	121
STIE Umel	Manajemen Keuangan <i>Financial management</i>	8	101	364	465
	Ekonomi Pembangunan <i>Economic development</i>	9	201	160	361
STIT As-Salama	Pendidikan Agama Islam <i>Islamic Education</i>	43	24	106	130
	Manajemen Pendidikan Islam <i>Islamic Education Management</i>		11	142	153
STIH Muhammad Thaha Tual	Ilmu Hukum <i>Law Science</i>	14	365	225	590

Sumber/Source: Perguruan Tinggi di Kota Tual, Data Semester Ganjil/Universities in Tual Municipality, Odd Semester Data

4.2 KESEHATAN HEALTH

Tabel 4.2.1 **Jumlah Desa¹/Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2019–2021**
Table 4.2.1 **Number of Villages¹ Having Health Facilities by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2019–2021**

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Rumah Sakit Hospital		
	2019	2020	2021
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Pp. Kur	–	–	
Kur Selatan	–	–	
Tayando Tam	–	–	
Pulau Dullah Utara	1	1	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–	–	
Tual	1	1	

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.1

Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i>	Rumah Sakit Bersalin <i>Maternity Hospital</i>		
	2019	2020	2021
(1)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Pp. Kur	–	–	
Kur Selatan	–	–	
Tayando Tam	–	–	
Pulau Dullah Utara	–	–	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–	–	
Tual	–	–	

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.1

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Poliklinik Polyclinic		
	2019	2020	2021
(1)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Pp. Kur	–	–	
Kur Selatan	–	–	
Tayando Tam	–	–	
Pulau Dullah Utara	–	–	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	2	2	
Tual	2	2	

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i>	Puskesmas <i>Public Health Center</i>		
	2019	2020	2021
(1)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Pp. Kur	2	2	
Kur Selatan	2	2	
Tayando Tam	3	3	
Pulau Dullah Utara	5	5	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	3	3	
Tual	15	15	

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.1

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Puskesmas Pembantu Subsidiary of Public Health Center		
	2019	2020	2021
(1)	(14)	(15)	(16)
Pp. Kur	–	–	
Kur Selatan	–	–	
Tayando Tam	2	3	
Pulau Dullah Utara	1	1	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	1	3	
Tual	4	7	

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.1

Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i>	Apotek <i>Pharmacy</i>		
	2019	2020	2021
(1)	(17)	(18)	(19)
Pp. Kur	–	–	
Kur Selatan	–	–	
Tayando Tam	–	–	
Pulau Dullah Utara	–	–	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	1	1	
Tual	1	1	

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Kabupaten/Kota Sumatera Barat/*Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting*

Tabel 4.2.2 Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2021
Number of Medical Personnels by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2021

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Dokter Doctor	Perawat Nurse	Bidan Midwife	Farmasi Pharmaceutical	Ahli Gizi Nutrionist
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Pp. Kur	-	11	4	1	2
Kur Selatan	1	13	7	2	3
Tayando Tam	1	20	13	4	4
Pulau Dullah Utara	11	102	50	11	12
Pulau Dullah Selatan	5	43	27	4	9
Tual	18	189	101	22	30

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kota Tual/Health Department of Tual Municipality

Tabel 4.2.3
Table

Jumlah Rumah Sakit Umum, Rumah Sakit Khusus, Puskesmas, Klinik Pratama, dan Posyandu menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2020 dan 2021
Number of General Hospital, Special Hospital, Public Health Center, Primary Clinic, and Integrated Service Post by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2020 and 2021

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Rumah Sakit Umum General Hospital		Rumah Sakit Khusus Special Hospital	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Pp. Kur	–	–	–	–
Kur Selatan	–	–	–	–
Tayando Tam	–	–	–	–
Pulau Dullah Utara	1	1	–	–
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–	–	–	–
Tual	1	1	–	–

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.3

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Puskesmas Public Health Center		Klinik Pratama Primary Clinic		Posyandu Integrated Service Post	
	2020	2021	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Pp. Kur	2	2	...	–	...	6
Kur Selatan	2	2	...	–	...	10
Tayando Tam	3	3	...	–	...	10
Pulau Dullah Utara	5	5	...	–	...	28
Pulau Dullah Selatan	3	3	...	–	...	40
Tual	15	15	...	–	...	94

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kota Tual/Health Department of Tual Municipality

Tabel
Table 4.2.4**Lokasi Puskesmas Rawat Inap dan Jumlah Tempat Tidur
menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2021**
*Location of Live Care PHC and Number of Beds by
Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2021*

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Lokasi Location	Jumlah Tempat Tidur Total Beds
(1)	(2)	(3)
Pp. Kur	Desa Tubyal Kur	6
Kur Selatan	–	–
Tayando Tam	Desa Tayando Yamtel	3
Pulau Dullah Utara	–	–
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–	–
Tual		9

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kota Tual/Health Department of Tual Municipality

Tabel
Table 4.2.5**Hasil Monitoring Status Gizi pada Beberapa Desa UPGK menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2021**
Monitial Issued of Nutrient Status of Some INRF Village by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2021

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Kader Gizi Nutrient Caders	Balita yang Ditimbang Weighed Under 5 Years Old Children	Status Gizi/Nutrient Status			
			Lebih Better	Baik Good	Kurang Less	Buruk Worse
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Pp. Kur	–	171	6	140	25	–
Kur Selatan	–	190	–	161	29	–
Tayando Tam	–	431	4	361	66	–
Pulau Dullah Utara	–	1 357	10	1 281	66	–
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–	1 411	19	1 318	74	–
Tual	–	3 560	39	3 261	260	–

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kota Tual/Health Department of Tual Municipality

Tabel
Table 4.2.6

Jumlah Pengunjung Balai Kesehatan Ibu dan Anak dan Tenaga Penolong Persalinan menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2021
Number of Visitors of the Mother and Children Polyclinics dan Childbirth Assistance by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2021

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Kunjungan/Visit				
	Bayi Infants	Balita Children Under 5 Years Old	Ibu Hamil Pregnant Women	Ibu Menetek Suckle Women	Jumlah Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Pp. Kur	22	228	33	–	283
Kur Selatan	24	117	55	–	196
Tayando Tam	44	450	88	–	582
Pulau Dullah Utara	356	1 610	464	–	2 340
Pulau Dullah Selatan	485	400	666	–	1 551
Tual	931	2 805	1 306	–	4 952

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.6

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Persalinan yang Ditolong/Helping for Childbirth		
	Bidan Midwives	Dukun Terlatih Trained Midwife	Jumlah Total
(1)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Pp. Kur	27	1	28
Kur Selatan	47	1	48
Tayando Tam	96	21	117
Pulau Dullah Utara	414	24	438
Pulau Dullah Selatan	542	17	559
Tual	1 126	64	1 190

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kota Tual/Health Department of Tual Municipality

Tabel
Table 4.2.7

Hasil Cakupan Imunisasi menurut Jenis dan Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2021
Scoping of Immunization by Type and Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2021

Kecamatan Subdistrict	BCG-Polio 1 BCG-Polio 1	DPT 1-Polio 2 DPT 1-Polio 2	DPT 2-Polio 3 DPT 2-Polio 3	DPT 3-Polio 4 DPT 3-Polio 4
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Pp. Kur	32	39	52	45
Kur Selatan	20	38	37	33
Tayando Tam	112	118	105	131
Pulau Dullah Utara	474	608	494	415
Pulau Dullah Selatan	603	529	610	631
Tual	1 241	1 332	1 298	1 255

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.7*

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Campak Measles	TT1 Ibu Hamil TT1 Pregnant Women	TT2 Ibu Hamil TT2 Pregnant Women
(1)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Pp. Kur	51	8	7
Kur Selatan	57	11	7
Tayando Tam	119	25	20
Pulau Dullah Utara	416	79	48
Pulau Dullah Selatan	629	155	125
Tual	1 272	278	207

Catatan/Note: Data Tahun 2020/2020 Data

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kota Tual/Health Department of Tual Municipality

Tabel
Table 4.2.8

**Jumlah Bayi Lahir, Bayi Berat Badan Lahir Rendah (BBLR),
BBLR Dirujuk, dan Bergizi Buruk di Kota Tual, 2017–
2021**
**Number of Births, Babies with Low Birth Weights (LBW),
Treated LBW, and Malnutrition Cases in Tual Municipality,
2017–2021**

Tahun Year	Bayi Lahir Births	BBLR/LBW		Gizi Buruk Malnutrition
		Jumlah Total	Dirujuk Treated	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
2017	1 283	45	–	7
2018	1 368	24	–	10
2019	1 221	33	3	4
2020	1 137	40	–	2
2021	1 092	41	5	–

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kota Tual/Health Department of Tual Municipality

Tabel 4.2.9 Jumlah Ibu Hamil, Melakukan Kunjungan K1, Melakukan Kunjungan K4, Kurang Energi Kronis (KEK), dan Mendapat Tablet Zat Besi (Fe, 2011–2017) di Kota Tual, 2017–2021
Number of Pregnant Women, Those with One Visit and Four Visits of Antenatal Care, Chronic Energy Deficiency (CED), and Receiving Iron Supplement, (Fe, 2011–2017) in Tual Municipality, 2017–2021

Tahun Year	Jumlah Ibu Hamil Pregnant Women	Melakukan Kunjungan K1 One Visit	Melakukan Kunjungan K4 Four Visits	Kurang Energi Kronis (KEK) Chronic Energy Deficiency (CED)	Mendapat Zat Besi (Fe) Receiving Iron Supplement	
					F1	F3
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
2017	1 822	1 443	1 277	216	1 443	...
2018	1 764	1 551	1 359	158	1 359	...
2019	1 675	1 440	1 201	164	1 201	...
2020	1 897	1 265	1 022	183	1 265	1 222
2021	1 246	1 293	915	186	1 144	1 138

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kota Tual/Health Department of Tual Municipality

Tabel
Table 4.2.10

Jumlah Remaja Usia 15–24 Tahun yang Mendapat Penyuluhan Tentang Kesehatan Reproduksi (Kespro), HIV/AIDS, dan Keluarga Berencana (KB) menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2021
Number of Young People Aged 15–24 Who Had Counselling on Reproductive Health, HIV/AIDS, and Family Planning by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2021

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Penyuluhan Kespro Reproductive Health Counselling	Penyuluhan HIV/AIDS HIV/AIDS Counselling	Penyuluhan KB Family Planning Counselling
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Pp. Kur	–	–	27
Kur Selatan	12	–	39
Tayando Tam	12	–	105
Pulau Dullah Utara	12	–	415
Pulau Dullah Selatan	12	–	397
Tual	48	–	983

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kota Tual/Health Department of Tual Municipality

Tabel 4.2.11 Jumlah Kasus HIV/AIDS, IMS, DBD, Diare, TB, dan Malaria menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2021
Table 4.2.11 Number of Cases of HIV/AIDS, Sexually Transmitted Infection, Dengue Fever, Diarrhea, Tuberculosis (TB) and Malaria by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2021

Kecamatan Subdistrict	HIV/AIDS HIV/AIDS	IMS Sexually Transmitted Infection	DBD Dengue Fever	Diare Diarrhea	TB Tuberculosis	Malaria Malaria
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Pp. Kur	–	–	–	62	3	–
Kur Selatan	–	–	–	72	6	5
Tayando Tam	2	–	–	102	6	70
Pulau Dullah Utara	1	–	5	473	51	12
Pulau Dullah Selatan	4	1	3	436	80	6
Tual	7	1	8	1 145	146	93

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kota Tual/Health Department of Tual Municipality

Tabel
Table 4.2.12

Angka Kesakitan menurut Penyakit Pasien Rawat Jalan di Rumah Sakit untuk Semua Golongan Umur di Kota Tual, 2021

Morbidity Rate by Disease for Out Hospitalized Patients for All Age Groups in Tual Municipality, 2021

Nama Penyakit Diseases	Jumlah Pasien Number of Patient	Persentase Percentage (%)
(1)	(2)	(3)
Infeksi saluran Pernapasan Akut/ <i>Acute Infection of Respiratory Tarct</i>	77	1,44
Malaria/ <i>Malaria</i>	1	0,01
Mulut dan Gusi/ <i>Mouth and Pariodontal</i>	74	1,39
Diare dan Gastroenteritis/ <i>Diarhea</i>	49	0,92
Kulit dan Jaringan Bawah Kulit/ <i>Skin Diases</i>	65	1,22
Bronchitis dan Broncolitis/ <i>Bronchitis</i>	9	0,16
Conjungtivitas/ <i>Conjunctivity</i>	4	0,07
Pneumonia/ <i>Pneumonia</i>	90	1,69
TB Paru Klinis/ <i>Tuberculosis Clinis</i>	59	1,1
Asma/ <i>Asthma</i>	56	1,05
Cacaingan/ <i>Intestinal Worms</i>	9	0,16
Kecelakaan/ <i>Accidents</i>	18	0,33
Rongga Mulut/ <i>Mouth Diseases</i>	–	–
Tekanan Darah Tinggi/ <i>Hypertension</i>	370	6,95
Telinga dan Mastoid/ <i>Barache</i>	12	0,22
Diabetes Melitus/ <i>Diabetes Melitus</i>	342	6,43
Tansilitas Akut/ <i>Acute Tansility</i>	10	0,18
Pulpa dan Jaringan Periapikal/ <i>Pulp and Periapical</i>	272	5,11
Infeksi Gondok/ <i>Mumps Infection</i>	7	0,13
Scabies/ <i>Scabies</i>	4	0,07
Sistem Otot/ <i>Muscles Diseases</i>	7	0,13
Lainnya/ <i>Others</i>	3 782	71,13
Jumlah/Total	5 317	100

Sumber/Source: Rumah Sakit di Kota Tual/*Hospital in Tual Municipality*

Tabel
Table 4.2.13**Angka Kesakitan menurut Penyakit Pasien Rawat Inap di Rumah Sakit untuk Semua Golongan Umur di Kota Tual, 2021**
Morbidity Rate by Disease for Hospitalized Patients for All Age Groups in Tual Municipality, 2021

Nama Penyakit <i>Diseases</i>	Jumlah Pasien <i>Number of Patient</i>	Persentase <i>Percentage</i> (%)
(1)	(2)	(3)
Infeksi saluran Pernapasan Akut/ <i>Acute Infection of Respiratory Tract</i>	–	–
Malaria/ <i>Malaria</i>	5	0,67
Mulut dan Gusi/ <i>Mouth and Parodontal</i>	–	–
Diare dan Gastroenteritis/ <i>Diarhea</i>	15	2,00
Kulit dan Jaringan Bawah Kulit/ <i>Skin Diseases</i>	–	–
Bronchitis dan Broncolitis/ <i>Bronchitis</i>	–	–
Conjungtivitas/ <i>Conjunctivity</i>	–	–
Pneumonia/ <i>Pneumonia</i>	6	0,80
TB Paru Klinis/ <i>Tuberculosis Clinis</i>	4	0,53
Asma/ <i>Asthma</i>	4	0,53
Cacingan/ <i>Intestinal Worms</i>	–	–
Kecelakaan/ <i>Accidents</i>	2	0,27
Rongga Mulut/ <i>Mouth Diseases</i>	–	–
Tekanan Darah Tinggi/ <i>Hypertension</i>	5	0,67
Telinga dan Mastoid/ <i>Barache</i>	–	–
Diabetes Melitus/ <i>Diabetes Melitus</i>	2	0,27
Tansilitas Akut/ <i>Acute Tansility</i>	1	0,13
Pulpa dan Jaringan Periapikal/ <i>Pulp and Periapical</i>	–	–
Infeksi Gondok/ <i>Mumps Infection</i>	–	–
Scabies/ <i>Scabies</i>	–	–
Sistem Otot/ <i>Muscles Diseases</i>	–	–
Lainnya/ <i>Others</i>	705	94,13
Jumlah/Total	749	100

Sumber/Source: Rumah Sakit di Kota Tual/Hospital in Tual Municipality

Tabel
Table 4.2.14

**Banyaknya Klinik Keluarga Berencana menurut
Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2021**
*Number of The Family Planning Clinics by Subdistrict in Tual
Municipality, 2021*

Kecamatan Subdistrict	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Pp. Kur	2	2	2	2	2
Kur Selatan	2	2	2	2	2
Tayando Tam	3	3	3	3	3
Pulau Dullah Utara	7	6	6	6	6
Pulau Dullah Selatan	7	5	5	5	5
+ Klinik KB Swasta	1	–	–	–	1
Tual	22	18	18	18	19

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pemberdayaan Perempuan Perlindungan Anak Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana Kota Tual/
Department of Women's Empowerment, Child Protection, Population Control, and Family Planning of Tual Municipality

Tabel 4.2.15 Peserta KB Aktif menurut Mix Kontrasepsi dan Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2021
Active Family Planning Acceptors by Mix Contraception and Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2021

Kecamatan Subdistrict	IUD IUD	Pil Pil	Kondom Condom	Suntik Injctciont	MOP MOP	MOW MOW	Implant Implant
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Pp. Kur	–	33	–	255	–	–	30
Kur Selatan	–	23	–	246	–	–	37
Tayando Tam	–	31	–	308	–	2	58
Pulau Dullah Utara	16	124	–	1 805	–	16	156
Pulau Dullah Selatan	105	66	23	1 607	1	71	243
Tual	121	277	23	4 221	1	89	524

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pemberdayaan Perempuan Perlindungan Anak Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana Kota Tual/
 Department of Women's Empowerment, Child Protection, Population Control, and Family Planning of Tual Municipality

Tabel
Table 4.2.16

Peserta KB Baru menurut Mix Kontrasepsi dan Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2021
New Family Planning Acceptors by Mix Contraception and Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2021

Kecamatan Subdistrict	IUD IUD	Pil Pil	Kondom Condom	Suntik Injctciont	MOP MOP	MOW MOW	Implant Implant
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Pp. Kur	–	12	–	22	–	–	2
Kur Selatan	–	10	–	36	–	–	2
Tayando Tam	–	17	–	46	–	2	16
Pulau Dullah Utara	8	7	–	104	–	6	152
Pulau Dullah Selatan	47	17	5	211	–	8	247
Tual	55	63	5	419	–	16	419

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pemberdayaan Perempuan Perlindungan Anak Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana Kota Tual/
Department of Women's Empowerment, Child Protection, Population Control, and Family Planning of Tual Municipality

Tabel 4.2.17 Jumlah Keluarga menurut Tahapan Keluarga Sejahtera dan Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2021
Number of Family by Family Prosperity Ranks and Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2021

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Jumlah KK yang Didata Total Chequed of Family	Tahapan Keluarga Sejahtera Family Prosperity Ranking				
		Pra-sejahtera Pre-prosperous	Sejahtera/Prosperous			
			I	II	III	III+
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Pp. Kur
Kur Selatan
Tayando Tam
Pulau Dullah Utara
Pulau Dullah Selatan
Tual

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pemberdayaan Perempuan Perlindungan Anak Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana Kota Tual/
 Department of Women's Empowerment, Child Protection, Population Control, and Family Planning of Tual Municipality

Tabel 4.2.18 Kasus Kumulatif *Covid-19* menurut Kabupaten/Kota, 2021¹
Table *Covid-19 Cumulative Cases by Regency/Municipality, 2021¹*

Kabupaten/Kota	Kasus Konfirmasi/ <i>Confirmed Case</i>	Kasus Sembuh/ <i>Recovery Case</i>	Angka Kesembuhan (%)/ <i>Recovery Rate (%)</i>	Kasus Meninggal/ <i>Case Fatality</i>	Angka Kematian (%)/ <i>Case Fatality Rate</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Kab. Maluku Tengah	1 243	1 208	97,18	35	2,82
Kab. Maluku Tenggara	317	303	95,58	14	4,42
Kab. Kepulauan Tanimbar	951	933	98,11	14	1,47
Kab. Buru	360	355	98,61	5	1,39
Kab. Seram Bagian Timur	108	107	99,07	1	0,93
Kab. Seram Bagian Barat	252	231	91,67	18	7,14
Kab. Kepulauan Aru	1 546	1 531	99,03	15	0,97
Kab. Maluku Barat Daya	239	234	97,91	5	2,09
Kab. Buru Selatan	114	113	99,12	1	0,88
Kota Ambon	9 008	8 857	98,32	151	1,68
Kota Tual	458	453	98,91	5	1,09
Maluku	14 596	14 325	98,14	264	1,81

Catatan/Note: ¹Kasus merupakan akumulasi sejak kasus *Covid-19* masuk ke Indonesia sampai dengan 31 Desember 2021/*Cases are accumulations since Covid-19 cases entered Indonesia up to 31 December 2021*

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Kesehatan Republik Kesehatan

4.3 KRIMINALITAS CRIME

Tabel 4.3.1 **Jumlah Tindak Pidana menurut Kepolisian Sektor di Kota Tual, 2017–2021**
Table **Number of Crime by Subdistrict Police Office in Tual Municipality, 2017–2021**

Kepolisian Resort Subdistrict Police Office	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Polsek Kur	–	13	6	7	1
Polsek Tayando	2	3	2	3	–
Polsek Dullah Utara	52	48	32	22	23
Polsek Dullah Selatan	–	67	37	65	48
Tual	54	131	77	97	72

Sumber/Source: Polres Tual/Police Office of Tual

Tabel
Table 4.3.2**Jumlah Penyelesaian Tindak Pidana menurut Kepolisian Sektor di Kota Tual, 2017–2021**
Number of Crime Clearance by Subdistrict Police Office in Tual Municipality, 2017–2021

Kepolisian Resort Subdistrict Police Office	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Polsek Kur	–	9	5	4	1
Polsek Tayando	1	2	–	2	–
Polsek Dullah Utara	19	15	10	6	11
Polsek Dullah Selatan	–	29	7	26	7
Tual	20	55	22	38	19

Sumber/Source: Polres Tual/Police Office of Tual

Tabel
Table 4.3.3**Jumlah Perkara yang Diproses oleh Kantor Kejaksaan
Negeri Tual menurut Jenis Perkara dan Bulan, 2021**
**Number of Cases that Processed by District Prosecutor
Office of Tual by Type and Month, 2021**

Bulan Month	Pidana Umum General Criminal		Pidana Khusus Specific Criminal	
	Masuk Received	Selesai Finish	Masuk Received	Selesai Finish
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Januari/January	6	–	–	–
Februari/February	16	2	–	–
Maret/March	9	3	–	–
April/April	5	8	–	–
Mei/May	6	9	–	–
Juni/June	18	6	1	–
Juli/July	1	5	–	–
Agustus/August	7	7	–	–
September/September	2	2	–	1
Oktober/October	2	–	–	–
November/November	1	1	–	–
Desember/December	8	8	–	–
2021	81	51	1	1

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.3.3

Bulan Month	Pidana Ringan Fluent Criminal		Pelanggaran Lalu Lintas Specific Criminal	
	Masuk Received	Selesai Finish	Masuk Received	Selesai Finish
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Januari/January	–	–	–	–
Februari/February	–	–	–	–
Maret/March	–	–	–	–
April/April	–	–	–	–
Mei/May	–	–	1	1
Juni/June	–	–	–	–
Juli/July	–	–	–	–
Agustus/August	–	–	–	–
September/September	–	–	1	1
Oktober/October	–	–	–	–
November/November	2	2	–	–
Desember/December	1	1	–	–
2021	3	3	2	2

Sumber/Source: Kejaksaan Negeri Tual/State Attorney Tual

Tabel
Table 4.3.4**Jumlah Perkara yang Diproses oleh Pengadilan Negeri Tual menurut Bulan, 2021**
Number of Cases that Processed by Court Office of Tual by Month, 2021

Bulan Month	Sisa Bulan Lalu Last Month Leftovers	Masuk Bulan Ini Received This Month	Diselesaikan Bulan Ini Finished This Month	Sisa Bulan Ini This Month Leftovers
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Januari/January	4	4	2	6
Februari/February	6	7	2	11
Maret/March	11	6	4	13
April/April	13	8	4	17
Mei/May	17	4	9	12
Juni/June	12	7	5	14
Juli/July	14	2	11	5
Agustus/August	5	1	3	3
September/September	3	3	3	3
Oktober/October	3	5	–	8
November/November	8	7	5	10
Desember/December	10	1	7	4
Jumlah Total	106	55	55	106

Sumber/Source: Pengadilan Negeri Tual/State Court Tual

Tabel
Table 4.3.5

Banyaknya Terdakwa/Tertuduh dalam Tindak Pidana Kejahatan yang Telah Mendapat Keputusan Sidang Pengadilan Negeri Tual menurut Jenis Pidana/Hukuman dan Sikap Terhadap Keputusan, 2021
Number of the Accused in the Criminality Act to Proposed and to get Meeting Conclusion of Court Office of Tual by Type of Criminal/Sentence and Attitude to Adjudgement, 2021

Bulan Month	Menerima Accept		Banding Consideration	
	L/M	P/F	L/M	P/F
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Pidana Mati <i>Death Punishment</i>	–	–	–	–
Pidana Seumur Hidup <i>Sentenced for Live</i>	–	–	–	–
Pidana Penjara <i>Prison Sentenced</i>	40	3	3	–
Pidana Kurungan <i>Detention</i>	–	–	–	–
Pidana Bersyarat/Percobaan <i>Conditional/Attempt Sentenced</i>	1	–	–	–
Pidana Denda <i>Fine Sentenced</i>	1	–	–	–
Dikembalikan Kepada Orang Tua <i>Restitution for Parents</i>	–	–	–	–
Dikembalikan Kepada Pemerintah <i>Restitution for State</i>	–	–	–	–
Dibebaskan dari Tudingan <i>Liberation as to Accusation</i>	–	–	–	–
Jumlah Total	42	3	3	

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.3.5*

Bulan Month	Kasasi Cassation		Grasi Gratation		Jumlah Total
	L/M	P/F	L/M	P/F	
(1)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Pidana Mati <i>Death Punishment</i>	–	–	–	–	–
Pidana Seumur Hidup <i>Sentenced for Live</i>	–	–	–	–	–
Pidana Penjara <i>Prison Sentenced</i>	4	–	–	–	4
Pidana Kurungan <i>Detention</i>	–	–	–	–	–
Pidana Bersyarat/Percobaan <i>Conditional/Attempt Sentenced</i>	–	–	–	–	–
Pidana Denda <i>Fine Sentenced</i>	–	–	–	–	–
Dikembalikan Kepada Orang Tua <i>Restitution for Parents</i>	–	–	–	–	–
Dikembalikan Kepada Pemerintah <i>Restitution for State</i>	–	–	–	–	–
Dibebaskan dari Tudingan <i>Liberation as to Accusation</i>	–	–	–	–	–
Jumlah Total	4	–	–	–	4 8

Sumber/Source: Pengadilan Negeri Tual/*State Court Tual*

Tabel
Table 4.3.6

Banyaknya Perkara dan Terdakwa/Tertuduh dalam Tindak Pidana Kejahatan yang telah Mendapat Keputusan Sidang Pengadilan Negeri Tual menurut Bulan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2021

Number of the Cases and Accused in the Criminality Act to Proposed and to get Meeting Conclusion of Court Office of Tual by Month and Sex, 2021

Bulan Month	Perkara Cases	Terdakwa/Tertuduh/Accused		
		Laki-laki Male	Perempuan Female	Jumlah Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Januari/January	2	2	–	2
Februari/February	2	1	1	2
Maret/March	4	3	1	4
April/April	4	3	1	4
Mei/May	9	9	–	9
Juni/June	5	5	–	5
Juli/July	11	11	–	11
Agustus/August	3	3	–	3
September/September	3	3	–	3
Oktober/October	–	–	–	–
November/November	5	5	–	5
Desember/December	7	7	–	7
Jumlah Total	55	52	3	55

Sumber/Source: Pengadilan Negeri Tual/State Court Tual

Tabel
Table 4.3.7

Banyaknya Perkara dan Terdakwa/Tertuduh dalam Tindak Pidana Kejahatan yang telah Mendapat Keputusan Sidang Pengadilan Negeri Tual menurut Bulan dan Jenis Kejahatan/Pelanggaran, 2021
Number of the Cases and Accused in the Criminality Act to Proposed and to get Meeting Conclusion of Court Office of Tual by Month and Type of Criminal/Transgression, 2021

Bulan Month	Kertertiban Umum Public Order		Penghinaan Humillation	
	Laki-laki Male	Perempuan Female	Laki-laki Male	Perempuan Female
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Januari/January	-	-	-	-
Februari/February	-	-	-	-
Maret/March	-	-	-	-
April/April	-	-	-	-
Mei/May	-	-	-	-
Juni/June	-	-	-	-
Juli/July	-	-	-	-
Agustus/August	-	-	-	-
September/September	-	-	-	-
Oktober/October	-	-	-	-
November/November	-	-	-	-
Desember/December	-	-	-	-
Jumlah Total	-	-	-	-

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.3.7

Bulan Month	Terhadap Nyawa Orang Lain To Someone's Live		Penganiayaan Mistreatment	
	Laki-laki Male	Perempuan Female	Laki-laki Male	Perempuan Female
(1)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Januari/January	–	–	1	–
Februari/February	–	–	–	–
Maret/March	–	–	2	–
April/April	–	–	–	–
Mei/May	–	–	4	–
Juni/June	–	–	1	–
Juli/July	–	–	3	–
Agustus/August	–	–	1	–
September/September	–	–	1	–
Oktober/October	–	–	–	–
November/November	–	–	1	–
Desember/December	–	–	–	–
Jumlah Total	–	–	14	–

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.3.7*

Bulan <i>Month</i>	Pencurian <i>Looting</i>		Menyebabkan Kematian <i>Caused Someone's Dead</i>	
	Laki-laki <i>Male</i>	Perempuan <i>Female</i>	Laki-laki <i>Male</i>	Perempuan <i>Female</i>
(1)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Januari/ <i>January</i>	–	–	–	–
Februari/ <i>February</i>	–	–	–	–
Maret/ <i>March</i>	–	–	–	–
April/ <i>April</i>	–	–	–	–
Mei/ <i>May</i>	–	–	–	–
Juni/ <i>June</i>	1	–	–	–
Juli/ <i>July</i>	–	–	–	–
Agustus/ <i>August</i>	–	–	–	–
September/ <i>September</i>	–	–	–	–
Oktober/ <i>October</i>	–	–	–	–
November/ <i>November</i>	–	–	–	–
Desember/ <i>December</i>	1	–	–	–
Jumlah <i>Total</i>	2	–	–	–

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.3.7

Bulan Month	Terhadap Kesusilaan Against Immorality		Penipuan Swindle	
	Laki-laki Male	Perempuan Female	Laki-laki Male	Perempuan Female
(1)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
Januari/January	–	–	–	–
Februari/February	–	–	–	–
Maret/March	–	–	–	–
April/April	–	–	–	–
Mei/May	2	–	–	–
Juni/June	–	–	–	–
Juli/July	1	–	–	–
Agustus/August	1	–	–	–
September/September	–	–	–	–
Oktober/October	–	–	–	–
November/November	1	–	–	–
Desember/December	4	–	–	–
Jumlah Total	9	–	–	–

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.3.7*

Bulan <i>Month</i>	Karena Kealpaan <i>Express of Neglectfully</i>		Penggelapan <i>Embezzlement</i>	
	Laki-laki <i>Male</i>	Perempuan <i>Female</i>	Laki-laki <i>Male</i>	Perempuan <i>Female</i>
(1)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)
Januari/ <i>January</i>	–	–	–	–
Februari/ <i>February</i>	–	–	–	–
Maret/ <i>March</i>	–	–	–	–
April/ <i>April</i>	–	1	–	–
Mei/ <i>May</i>	1	–	–	–
Juni/ <i>June</i>	–	–	–	–
Juli/ <i>July</i>	–	–	–	–
Agustus/ <i>August</i>	–	–	–	–
September/ <i>September</i>	1	–	–	–
Oktober/ <i>October</i>	–	–	–	–
November/ <i>November</i>	–	–	–	–
Desember/ <i>December</i>	–	–	–	–
Jumlah <i>Total</i>	2	1	–	–

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.3.7

Bulan Month	Terhadap Kemerdekaan Against Freedom		Lainnya Others		Jumlah Total
	Laki-laki Male	Perempuan Female	Laki-laki Male	Perempuan Female	
(1)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)
Januari/January	–	–	1	–	2
Februari/February	–	–	2	–	2
Maret/March	–	–	2	–	4
April/April	–	–	3	–	4
Mei/May	–	–	2	–	9
Juni/June	–	–	3	–	5
Juli/July	–	–	7	–	11
Agustus/August	–	–	1	–	3
September/September	–	–	1	–	3
Oktober/October	–	–	–	–	–
November/November	–	–	3	–	5
Desember/December	–	–	2	–	7

Sumber/Source: Pengadilan Negeri Tual/State Court Tual

Tabel
Table 4.3.8

Banyaknya Terdakwa/Tertuduh dalam Tindak Pidana yang telah Mendapat Keputusan Sidang Pengadilan Negeri Tual menurut Bulan dan Kelompok Umur, 2021
Number of Accused in the Criminality Act to Proposed and to get Meeting Conclusion of Court Office of Tual by Month, Aged Group, 2021

Bulan Month	Kelompok Umur/Age Group			Tidak Jelas Implain	Jumlah Total
	< 16	16 – 20	> 21		
(1)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(2)	(2)
Januari/January	–	–	2	–	2
Februari/February	–	–	2	–	2
Maret/March	–	–	4	–	4
April/April	–	–	4	–	4
Mei/May	–	–	9	–	9
Juni/June	–	–	5	–	5
Juli/July	–	1	10	–	11
Agustus/August	–	–	3	–	3
September/September	–	–	3	–	3
Oktober/October	–	–	–	–	–
November/November	–	–	5	–	5
Desember/December	–	1	6	–	7
Jumlah Total	–	2	53	–	55

Sumber/Source: Pengadilan Negeri Tual/State Court Tual

Tabel
Table 4.3.9**Banyaknya Terdakwa/Tertuduh dalam Tindak Pidana yang telah Mendapat Keputusan Sidang Pengadilan Negeri Tual menurut Jenis Pidana/Hukuman dan Kelompok Umur, 2021*****Number of Accused in the Criminality Act to Proposed and to get Meeting Conclusion of Court Office of Tual Type Criminal/Sentence and Aged Group, 2021***

Bulan Month	Kelompok Umur/Age Group			Tidak Jelas Implain	Jumlah Total
	< 16	16 – 20	> 21		
(1)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(2)	(2)
Pidana Mati <i>Death Punishment</i>	–	–	–	–	–
Pidana Seumur Hidup <i>Sentenced for Live</i>	–	–	–	–	–
Pidana Penjara <i>Prison Sentenced</i>	–	2	41	–	43
Pidana Kurungan <i>Detention</i>	–	–	–	–	–
Pidana Bersyarat/ Perobaan <i>Conditional/Attempt Sentenced</i>	–	–	1	–	1
Pidana Denda <i>Fine Sentenced</i>	–	–	1	–	1
Dikembalikan Kepada Orang Tua <i>Restitution for Parents</i>	–	–	–	–	–
Dikembalikan Kepada Pemerintah <i>Restitution for State</i>	–	–	–	–	–
Dibebaskan dari Tuduhan <i>Liberation as to Accusation</i>	–	–	–	–	–
Jumlah Total	–	2	43	–	45

Sumber/Source: Pengadilan Negeri Tual/State Court Tual

Tabel
Table 4.3.10

Banyaknya Narapidana menurut Kejahatan/Pelanggaran dan Jenis Pidana/Hukuman di Lembaga Pemasyarakatan Kelas IIB Tual, 2021
Number of Prisoners by Crimes and Sentences in Tual Class IIB Penitentiary, 2021

Jenis Pidana/Hukuman <i>Type Criminal/Sentence</i>	Kesusilaan <i>Immorality</i>		Perjudian <i>Gambling</i>	
	Laki-laki <i>Male</i>	Perempuan <i>Female</i>	Laki-laki <i>Male</i>	Perempuan <i>Female</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Pidana Mati <i>Death Punishment</i>	–	–	–	–
Pidana Seumur Hidup <i>Sentenced for Life</i>	–	–	–	–
Pidana Penjara > 1 Tahun <i>Prison Sentenced > 1 Year</i>	8	–	–	–
Pidana Penjara 3 Bulan – 1 Tahun <i>Prison Sentenced 3 Month – 1 Year</i>	–	–	2	–
Pidana Penjara s/d 3 Bulan <i>Prison Sentenced to end 3 Month</i>	–	–	–	–
Pidana Kurungan <i>Detention</i>	–	–	–	–
Lainnya <i>Others</i>	–	–	–	–
Jumlah Total	8	–	2	–

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.3.10

Jenis Pidana/Hukuman <i>Type Criminal/Sentence</i>	Pembunuhan <i>Murder</i>		Penganiayaan <i>Mistreatment</i>	
	Laki-laki <i>Male</i>	Perempuan <i>Female</i>	Laki-laki <i>Male</i>	Perempuan <i>Female</i>
(1)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Pidana Mati <i>Death Punishment</i>	–	–	–	–
Pidana Seumur Hidup <i>Sentenced for Live</i>	–	–	–	–
Pidana Penjara > 1 Tahun <i>Prison Sentenced > 1 Year</i>	1	–	2	1
Pidana Penjara 3 Bulan – 1 Tahun <i>Prison Sentenced 3 Month – 1 Year</i>	–	–	17	–
Pidana Penjara s/d 3 Bulan <i>Prison Sentenced to end 3 Month</i>	–	–	10	–
Pidana Kurungan <i>Detention</i>	–	–	–	–
Lainnya <i>Others</i>	–	–	–	–
Jumlah <i>Total</i>	1	–	29	1

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.3.10

Jenis Pidana/Hukuman <i>Type Criminal/Sentence</i>	Pencurian <i>Looting</i>		Penadahan <i>Bribes</i>	
	Laki-laki <i>Male</i>	Perempuan <i>Female</i>	Laki-laki <i>Male</i>	Perempuan <i>Female</i>
(1)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Pidana Mati <i>Death Punishment</i>	–	–	–	–
Pidana Seumur Hidup <i>Sentenced for Live</i>	–	–	–	–
Pidana Penjara > 1 Tahun <i>Prison Sentenced > 1 Year</i>	–	–	–	–
Pidana Penjara 3 Bulan – 1 Tahun <i>Prison Sentenced 3 Month – 1 Year</i>	3	–	1	–
Pidana Penjara s/d 3 Bulan <i>Prison Sentenced to end 3 Month</i>	–	–	–	–
Pidana Kurungan <i>Detention</i>	–	–	–	–
Lainnya <i>Others</i>	–	–	–	–
Jumlah <i>Total</i>	3	–	1	–

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.3.10

Jenis Pidana/Hukuman <i>Type Criminal/Sentence</i>	Lainnya <i>Others</i>		Jumlah <i>Total</i>	
	Laki-laki <i>Male</i>	Perempuan <i>Female</i>	Laki-laki <i>Male</i>	Perempuan <i>Female</i>
(1)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
Pidana Mati <i>Death Punishment</i>	–	–	–	–
Pidana Seumur Hidup <i>Sentenced for Live</i>	–	–	–	–
Pidana Penjara > 1 Tahun <i>Prison Sentenced > 1 Year</i>	2	2	13	3
Pidana Penjara 3 Bulan – 1 Tahun <i>Prison Sentenced 3 Month – 1 Year</i>	15	2	38	2
Pidana Penjara s/d 3 Bulan <i>Prison Sentenced to end 3 Month</i>	–	–	10	–
Pidana Kurungan <i>Detention</i>	–	–	–	–
Lainnya <i>Others</i>	–	–	–	–
Jumlah <i>Total</i>	17	4	61	5

Sumber/Source: Lembaga Perasyarakatan Kelas IIB Tual/*Penitentiary of Class IIB Tual*

Tabel
Table 4.3.11

**Tambahan Narapidana menurut Bulan dan Kejahatan/
Pelanggaran di Lembaga Pemasyarakatan Kelas IIB Tual,
2021**
*Additional Prisoners by Month and Crime/Transgression in
Tual Class IIB Penitentiary, 2021*

Bulan Month	Kejahatan Crime		Pelanggaran Transgression	
	Laki-laki Male	Perempuan Female	Laki-laki Male	Perempuan Female
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Januari/January	2	–	1	–
Februari/February	1	–	1	1
Maret/March	2	–	1	–
April/April	–	–	3	1
Mei/May	8	–	3	–
Juni/June	2	1	1	–
Juli/July	10	–	4	–
Agustus/August	1	–	2	–
September/September	2	–	1	–
Oktober/October	–	–	–	–
November/November	2	–	3	–
Desember/December	5	–	2	–
Jumlah Total	35	1	22	–

Sumber/Source: Lembaga Pemasyarakatan Kelas IIB Tual/Penitentiary of Class IIB Tual

Tabel
Table 4.3.12

**Tambahan Narapidana menurut Bulan dan jenis
Kejahatan/Pelanggaran di Lembaga Pemasyarakatan
Kelas IIB Tual, 2021**
*Additional Prisoners by Month and Type of Crimes in Tual
Class IIB Penitentiary, 2021*

Bulan Month	Ketertiban Order		Kesusilaan Immorality	
	Laki-laki Male	Perempuan Female	Laki-laki Male	Perempuan Female
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Januari/January	–	–	–	–
Februari/February	–	–	–	–
Maret/March	–	–	–	–
April/April	–	–	–	–
Mei/May	–	–	2	–
Juni/June	–	–	–	–
Juli/July	–	–	2	–
Agustus/August	–	–	1	–
September/September	–	–	–	–
Oktober/October	–	–	–	–
November/November	–	–	1	–
Desember/December	–	–	2	–
Jumlah Total	–	–	8	–

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.3.12

Bulan <i>Month</i>	Pembunuhan <i>Murder</i>		Penganiayaan <i>Mistreatment</i>	
	Laki-laki <i>Male</i>	Perempuan <i>Female</i>	Laki-laki <i>Male</i>	Perempuan <i>Female</i>
(1)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Januari/ <i>January</i>	1	–	–	–
Februari/ <i>February</i>	–	–	–	–
Maret/ <i>March</i>	–	–	–	–
April/ <i>April</i>	–	–	–	–
Mei/ <i>May</i>	–	–	–	–
Juni/ <i>June</i>	1	–	–	–
Juli/ <i>July</i>	–	–	–	–
Agustus/ <i>August</i>	–	–	–	–
September/ <i>September</i>	–	–	–	–
Oktober/ <i>October</i>	–	–	–	–
November/ <i>November</i>	–	–	–	–
Desember/ <i>December</i>	1	–	1	–
Jumlah <i>Total</i>	3	–	–	–

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.3.12

Bulan Month	Pencurian Looting		Penadahan Bribes	
	Laki-laki Male	Perempuan Female	Laki-laki Male	Perempuan Female
(1)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Januari/January	-	-	-	-
Februari/February	-	-	-	-
Maret/March	-	-	-	-
April/April	-	-	-	-
Mei/May	-	-	-	-
Juni/June	-	-	-	-
Juli/July	-	-	-	-
Agustus/August	-	-	-	-
September/September	-	-	-	-
Oktober/October	-	-	-	-
November/November	-	-	-	-
Desember/December	-	-	-	-
Jumlah Total	-	-	-	-

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.3.12

Bulan <i>Month</i>	Penculikan <i>Kidnapping</i>		Penipuan <i>Swindle</i>	
	Laki-laki <i>Male</i>	Perempuan <i>Female</i>	Laki-laki <i>Male</i>	Perempuan <i>Female</i>
(1)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
Januari/ <i>January</i>	-	-	-	-
Februari/ <i>February</i>	-	-	-	-
Maret/ <i>March</i>	-	-	-	-
April/ <i>April</i>	-	-	-	-
Mei/ <i>May</i>	-	-	-	-
Juni/ <i>June</i>	-	-	-	-
Juli/ <i>July</i>	-	-	-	-
Agustus/ <i>August</i>	-	-	-	-
September/ <i>September</i>	-	-	-	-
Oktober/ <i>October</i>	-	-	-	-
November/ <i>November</i>	-	-	-	-
Desember/ <i>December</i>	-	-	-	-
Jumlah <i>Total</i>	-	-	-	-

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.3.12

Bulan Month	Pembakaran Fire		Pemalsuan Materai/Surat Falsifying Money/Documents	
	Laki-laki Male	Perempuan Female	Laki-laki Male	Perempuan Female
(1)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)
Januari/January	-	-	-	-
Februari/February	-	-	-	-
Maret/March	-	-	-	-
April/April	-	-	-	-
Mei/May	-	-	-	-
Juni/June	-	-	-	-
Juli/July	-	-	-	-
Agustus/August	-	-	-	-
September/September	-	-	-	-
Oktober/October	-	-	-	-
November/November	-	-	-	-
Desember/December	-	-	-	-
Jumlah Total	-	-	-	-

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.3.12

Bulan <i>Month</i>	Lain-lain <i>Others</i>		Jumlah <i>Total</i>	
	Laki-laki <i>Male</i>	Perempuan <i>Female</i>	Laki-laki <i>Male</i>	Perempuan <i>Female</i>
(1)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)
Januari/ <i>January</i>	1	–	2	–
Februari/ <i>February</i>	–	1	–	1
Maret/ <i>March</i>	1	–	1	–
April/ <i>April</i>	11	1	11	1
Mei/ <i>May</i>	–	–	2	–
Juni/ <i>June</i>	–	–	1	–
Juli/ <i>July</i>	–	–	2	–
Agustus/ <i>August</i>	–	–	1	–
September/ <i>September</i>	–	–	–	–
Oktober/ <i>October</i>	–	–	–	–
November/ <i>November</i>	–	–	1	–
Desember/ <i>December</i>	–	2	4	2
Jumlah <i>Total</i>	13	4	25	4

Sumber/*Source*: Lembaga Perasyarakatan Kelas IIB Tual/*Penitentiary of Class IIB Tual*

Tabel 4.3.13 Jumlah Narapidana yang Dibebaskan menurut Bulan dan Kejahatan/Pelanggaran di Lembaga Pemasyarakatan Kelas IIB Tual, 2021
Number of Prisoners Released by Month and Crime/Transgression in Tual Class IIB Penitentiary, 2021

Bulan Month	Kejahatan Crime		Pelanggaran Transgression	
	Laki-laki Male	Perempuan Female	Laki-laki Male	Perempuan Female
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Januari/January	2	–	–	1
Februari/February	2	–	–	–
Maret/March	3	–	2	1
April/April	2	–	–	–
Mei/May	6	–	1	1
Juni/June	2	–	1	–
Juli/July	12	–	2	–
Agustus/August	3	–	5	–
September/September	2	–	–	–
Oktober/October	–	–	–	–
November/November	1	–	–	–
Desember/December	3	–	4	–
Jumlah Total	38	–	15	3

Sumber/Source: Lembaga Pemasyarakatan Kelas IIB Tual/Penitentiary of Class IIB Tual

Tabel
Table 4.3.14

Jumlah Narapidana yang Dibebaskan menurut Bulan dan jenis Kejahatan/Pelanggaran di Lembaga Pemasyarakatan Kelas IIB Tual, 2021
Number of Prisoners Released by Month and Type of Crimes in Tual Class IIB Penitentiary, 2021

Bulan Month	Ketertiban Order		Kesusilaan Immorality	
	Laki-laki Male	Perempuan Female	Laki-laki Male	Perempuan Female
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Januari/January	-	-	-	-
Februari/February	-	-	-	-
Maret/March	-	-	-	-
April/April	-	-	-	-
Mei/May	-	-	-	-
Juni/June	-	-	-	-
Juli/July	-	-	-	-
Agustus/August	-	-	2	-
September/September	-	-	-	-
Oktober/October	-	-	-	-
November/November	-	-	-	-
Desember/December	-	-	2	-
Jumlah Total	-	-	4	-

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.3.14

Bulan Month	Pembunuhan Murder		Penganiayaan Mistreatment	
	Laki-laki Male	Perempuan Female	Laki-laki Male	Perempuan Female
(1)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Januari/January	–	–	2	–
Februari/February	–	–	1	–
Maret/March	–	–	3	–
April/April	–	–	2	–
Mei/May	–	–	5	–
Juni/June	–	–	1	–
Juli/July	–	–	10	–
Agustus/August	–	–	2	–
September/September	–	–	2	–
Oktober/October	–	–	–	–
November/November	–	–	1	–
Desember/December	–	–	1	–
Jumlah Total	–	–	30	–

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.3.14

Bulan <i>Month</i>	Pencurian <i>Looting</i>		Penadahan <i>Bribes</i>	
	Laki-laki <i>Male</i>	Perempuan <i>Female</i>	Laki-laki <i>Male</i>	Perempuan <i>Female</i>
(1)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Januari/ <i>January</i>	–	–	–	–
Februari/ <i>February</i>	1	–	–	–
Maret/ <i>March</i>	–	–	–	–
April/ <i>April</i>	–	–	–	–
Mei/ <i>May</i>	–	–	–	–
Juni/ <i>June</i>	–	–	–	–
Juli/ <i>July</i>	2	–	–	–
Agustus/ <i>August</i>	–	–	–	–
September/ <i>September</i>	–	–	–	–
Oktober/ <i>October</i>	–	–	–	–
November/ <i>November</i>	–	–	–	–
Desember/ <i>December</i>	–	–	1	–
Jumlah <i>Total</i>	3	–	1	–

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.3.14

Bulan Month	Penculikan Kidnapping		Penipuan Swindle	
	Laki-laki Male	Perempuan Female	Laki-laki Male	Perempuan Female
(1)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
Januari/January	-	-	-	-
Februari/February	-	-	-	-
Maret/March	-	-	-	-
April/April	-	-	-	-
Mei/May	-	-	-	-
Juni/June	-	-	-	-
Juli/July	-	-	-	-
Agustus/August	-	-	1	-
September/September	-	-	-	-
Oktober/October	-	-	-	-
November/November	-	-	-	-
Desember/December	-	-	-	-
Jumlah Total	-	-	1	-

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.3.14

Bulan <i>Month</i>	Pembakaran <i>Fire</i>		Pemalsuan Materai/Surat <i>Falsifying Money/Documents</i>	
	Laki-laki <i>Male</i>	Perempuan <i>Female</i>	Laki-laki <i>Male</i>	Perempuan <i>Female</i>
(1)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)
Januari/ <i>January</i>	-	-	-	-
Februari/ <i>February</i>	-	-	-	-
Maret/ <i>March</i>	-	-	-	-
April/ <i>April</i>	-	-	-	-
Mei/ <i>May</i>	-	-	-	-
Juni/ <i>June</i>	-	-	-	-
Juli/ <i>July</i>	-	-	-	-
Agustus/ <i>August</i>	-	-	-	-
September/ <i>September</i>	-	-	-	-
Oktober/ <i>October</i>	-	-	-	-
November/ <i>November</i>	-	-	-	-
Desember/ <i>December</i>	-	-	-	-
Jumlah <i>Total</i>	-	-	-	-

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.3.14

Bulan Month	Lain-lain Others		Jumlah Total	
	Laki-laki Male	Perempuan Female	Laki-laki Male	Perempuan Female
(1)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)
Januari/January	–	1	2	1
Februari/February	–	–	2	–
Maret/March	2	1	5	1
April/April	–	–	2	–
Mei/May	1	1	6	1
Juni/June	1	–	2	–
Juli/July	2	–	14	–
Agustus/August	3	–	8	–
September/September	–	–	2	–
Oktober/October	–	–	–	–
November/November	–	–	1	–
Desember/December	3	–	7	3
Jumlah Total	12	3	51	5

Sumber/Source: Lembaga Perasyarakatan Kelas IIB Tual/Penitentiary of Class IIB Tual

4.4 AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS

Tabel 4.4.1 **Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang Dianut di Kota Tual, 2021**
Population by Subdistrict and Religion in Tual Municipality, 2021

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Islam	Protestan Protestant	Katolik Catholic	Hindu	Budha Buddha	Konghucu Konghucu
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Pp. Kur	3 674	10	–	–	–	–
Kur Selatan	3 809	–	–	–	–	–
Tayando Tam	7 540	18	11	–	–	–
Pulau Dullah Utara	15 959	869	6 386	5	3	–
Pulau Dullah Selatan	42 640	14 014	6 177	74	7	–
Tual	73 622	14 911	12 576	79	10	–

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Kota Tual/Ministry of Religious Tual Municipality

Tabel 4.4.2 Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2021
Table *Number of Places of Worship by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2021*

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Masjid Mosque	Mushola Pray Room	Gereja Protestan Protestant Church	Gereja Katholik Catholic Church	Pura Temple	Vihara
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Pp. Kur	6	–	–	–	...	...
Kur Selatan	10	–	–	–	...	...
Tayando Tam	9	–	–	–	...	...
Pulau Dullah Utara	29	7	2	3	...	...
Pulau Dullah Selatan	29	12	15	5	...	...
Tual	83	19	17	8	...	...

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Kota Tual/Ministry of Religious Tual Municipality

Tabel
Table 4.4.3**Jumlah Jamaah Haji yang Diberangkatkan Menurut
Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018-2021**
**Number of Hajj Pilgrims Dispatched by Subdistrict in Tual
Municipality, 2018-2021**

Kecamatan Subdistrict	2018	2019	2020	2021
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Pp. Kur	—	...
Kur Selatan	—	...
Tayando Tam	—	...
Pulau Dullah Utara	—	...
Pulau Dullah Selatan	—	...
Tual	113	...	—	...

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Kota Tual/Ministry of Religious Tual Municipality

Tabel 4.4.4 Jumlah Desa¹/Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam² Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2019–2021
Table Number of Villages¹ that Had Natural Disaster² by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2019–2021

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Banjir/Flood		
	2019	2020	2021
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Pp. Kur	–	–	
Kur Selatan ³	–	–	
Tayando Tam	–	–	
Pulau Dullah Utara	–	–	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–	–	
Tual	–	–	

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.4.4*

Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i>	Gempa Bumi/ <i>Earthquake</i>		
	2019	2020	2021
(1)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Pp. Kur	–	–	
Kur Selatan ³	–	–	
Tayando Tam	–	–	
Pulau Dullah Utara	1	–	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–	–	
Tual	1	–	

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.4.4

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Tanah Longsor/Landslide		
	2019	2020	2021
(1)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Pp. Kur	–	–	
Kur Selatan ³	–	–	
Tayando Tam	–	–	
Pulau Dullah Utara	–	–	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–	–	
Tual	–	–	

Catatan/Note: ¹ Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Kabupaten/Kota Sumatera Barat/Villages in this table are included in Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat

² Terjadi dalam tiga tahun terakhir sampai dengan saat pencacahan/Occured during the last three years by the time of enumeration

³ Kecamatan dibentuk pada tahun 2013/Subdistricts was formed on 2013

Sumber/Source: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting

4.5 KEMISKINAN POVERTY

Tabel 4.5.1 **Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Kota Tual, 2012–2021**
Table 4.5.1 **Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People in Tual Municipality, 2012–2021**

Tahun Year	Garis Kemiskinan (rupiah/kapita/bulan) Poverty Line (rupiah/capita/month)	Jumlah Penduduk Miskin (ribu) Number of Poor People (thousand)	Persentase Penduduk Miskin Percentage of Poor People
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
2012	269 265	16,00	25,66
2013	291 769	15,00	23,28
2014	297 378	14,80	22,31
2015	328 247	16,74	24,90
2016	345 670	17,12	24,74
2017	372 731	17,09	24,00
2018	510 231	17,13	23,42
2019	535 425	17,03	22,68
2020	574 105	17,36	22,51
2021			

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, March National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel 4.5.2 **Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan di Kota Tual, 2012–2021**
Table **Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index in Tual Municipality, 2012–2021**

Tahun Year	Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan Poverty Gap Index	Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan Poverty Severity Index
(1)	(2)	(3)
2012	4,71	1,26
2013	3,42	0,86
2014	3,85	1,17
2015	2,83	0,46
2016	4,32	1,03
2017	4,46	1,22
2018	3,39	0,75
2019	3,39	0,76
2020	3,67	0,83
2021		

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, March National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel
Table 4.5.3

**Jumlah Penerimaan Bantuan Sosial Pangan di Kota Tual,
2020 dan 2021**
**Number of Receipt of Social Food Assistance in Tual
Municipality, 2020–2021**

Kecamatan Subdistrict	2020		2021 ¹	
	Penerima Receiver (KK)	Anggaran Budget (Rp 000)	Penerima Receiver (KK)	Anggaran Budget (Rp 000)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Pp. Kur	356	163 900	481	1 004 400
Kur Selatan	454	252 050	633	1 304 400
Tayando Tam	859	388 400	1 152	2 413 200
Pulau Dullah Utara	1 816	927 950	2 690	5 407 200
Pulau Dullah Selatan	1 310	2 191 750	2 567	4 652 400
Tual	4 795	8 631 000	7 523	14 781 600

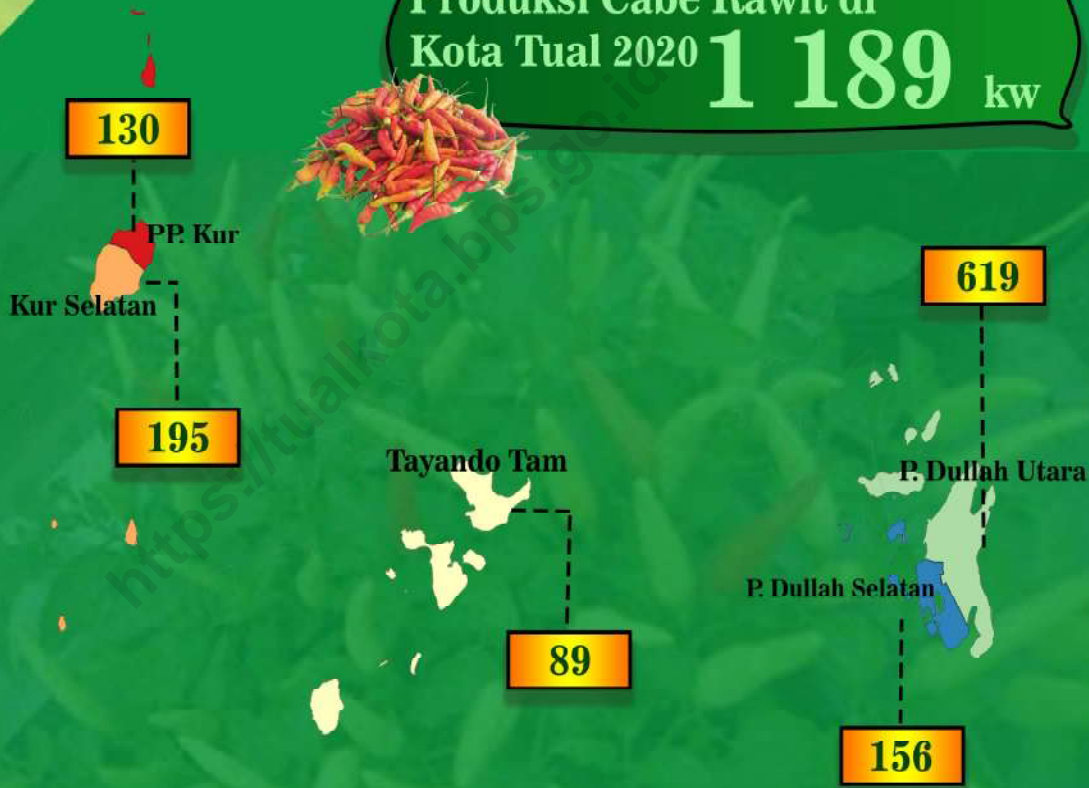
Sumber/Source: Dinas Sosial Kota Tual/Social Department of Tual Municipality

Keterangan/Note: ¹ Ada tambahan 2 program (BST PPKM Covid19 & Bansos Beras CBP PPKM Covid19)

BAB 05

PERTANIAN, KEHUTANAN, PETERNAKAN DAN PERIKANAN *AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, LIVESTOCK AND FISHERY*

Produksi Cabe Rawit di
Kota Tual 2020 **1 189** kw



Produksi Cabe Rawit di Maluku Tenggara
Menurut Kecamatan (Kwintal)

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

TECHNICAL NOTES

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>1. Survei Pertanian Hortikultura (SPH) diselenggarakan oleh Badan Pusat Statistik bekerja sama dengan Direktorat Jenderal Hortikultura, Kementerian Pertanian.</p> | <p>1. <i>The Agricultural Survey for Horticulture (SPH) is carried out by the BPS-Statistics Indonesia in cooperation with the Directorate General of Horticulture, Ministry of Agriculture.</i></p> |
| <p>2. Kuesioner yang digunakan dalam pengumpulan data SPH mencakup:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. SPH-SBS digunakan untuk data tanaman sayuran dan buah-buahan semusim. b. SPH-BST digunakan untuk data tanaman buahbuahan dan sayuran tahunan. c. SPH-TBF digunakan untuk data tanaman biofarmaka. d. SPH-TH digunakan untuk data tanaman hias. | <p>2. <i>The Questionnaire used to collect the Argicultural Survey for Horticulture data are:</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. <i>SPH-SBS used for data on seasonal vegetable and fruit plants.</i> b. <i>SPH-BST used for data on annual fruit and vegetable plants.</i> c. <i>SPH-TBF used for data on medicinal plants.</i> d. <i>SPH-TH used for data on ornamental plants.</i> |
| <p>3. Metode yang digunakan dalam survei ini adalah metode pencacahan lengkap terhadap seluruh kecamatan di Indonesia dan dilaporkan secara rutin bulanan untuk SPH-SBS dan triwulanan untuk SPH-BST, SPH-TBF, SPH-TH oleh KCD.</p> | <p>3. <i>The method used in this survey is complete enumeration for all of sub districts in Indonesia and reported monthly for SPH-SBS and quarterly for SPH-BST, SPH-TBF, SPH-TH by agriculture extension workers.</i></p> |
| <p>4. Tanaman sayuran dan buah-buahan semusim</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Tanaman sayuran semusim adalah tanaman yang bermanfaat sebagai sayur, sebagai sumber vitamin, mineral, dan lain-lain yang berumur kurang dari satu | <p>4. <i>Seasonal vegetable and fruit plants</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. <i>Seasonal vegetable plants are used/consumed as vegetables, which are the sources of vitamin, mineral, etc that are aged less than 1 year. In general, parts that consumed are in the</i> |

tahun. Pada umumnya bagian yang digunakan sebagai sayur berupa daun, bunga, buah, dan umbi.

- b. Tanaman buah-buahan semusim adalah tanaman yang menghasilkan buah segar sebagai sumber vitamin, mineral, dan lain-lain yang berumur kurang dari satu tahun dan berbatang lunak. Pada umumnya buah yang dihasilkan dapat dikonsumsi tanpa dimasak terlebih dahulu.

form of leaves, flower, fruits, and tubers.

- b. *Seasonal fruit plants are plants that produce fresh fruit as a sources of vitamin, mineral, etc that aged less than 1 year and soft trunked. Generally, the fruit produced can be consumed without being cooked first.*

5. Tanaman buah-buahan dan sayuran tahunan

- a. Tanaman buah-buahan tahunan adalah tanaman yang menghasilkan buah segar sebagai sumber vitamin, mineral, dan lain-lain yang berumur satu tahun atau lebih dan berbatang keras. Pada umumnya buah yang dihasilkan dapat dikonsumsi tanpa dimasak terlebih dahulu.

- b. Tanaman sayuran tahunan adalah tanaman yang bermanfaat sebagai sayur, sebagai sumber vitamin, mineral, dan lain-lain yang berumur satu tahun atau lebih. Pada umumnya bagian yang digunakan sebagai sayur berupa daun, bunga, buah, dan umbi.

5. Annual fruit and vegetable plants

- a. *Annual fruit plants are plants that produce fresh fruit as sources of vitamin, mineral, etc that are aged more than 1 year and hard trunked. Generally, the fruit produced can be consumed without being cooked first.*

- b. *Annual vegetable plants are plants used as vegetables as sources of vitamin, mineral, etc that is aged more than 1 year. In general, the parts that consumed are in the form of leaves, flower, fruits, and tubers.*

6. Tanaman biofarmaka adalah tanaman yang bermanfaat untuk obat-obatan, kosmetik, dan kesehatan yang dikonsumsi atau digunakan dari bagian-bagian tanaman, seperti daun, batang, buah, umbi (rimpang) ataupun akar.
7. Tanaman hias adalah tanaman yang mempunyai nilai keindahan baik bentuk, warna daun, tajuk maupun bunganya, sering digunakan untuk penghias pekarangan dan lain sebagainya.
8. Data yang dikumpulkan dalam SPH mencakup: data tentang luas penanaman, luas panen (untuk buahbuahan tahunan adalah banyaknya tanaman yang menghasilkan), produksi, luas rusak, luas tanaman akhir, dan harga jual petani.
9. Luas panen adalah luas tanaman sayuran, buahbuahan, biofarmaka, dan tanaman hias yang diambil hasilnya/dipanen pada periode pelaporan.
10. Luas panen untuk tanaman sayuran: luas tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/dibongkar dan luas tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis.
 - a. Tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/ dibongkar adalah tanaman yang sehabis
6. *Medicinal plants are plants which are useful for medicine, cosmetics, and health. It is consumed from part of the plant, such as leaf, flower, fruit, tuber, and root.*
7. *Ornamental plants are plants which have a beauty value, either in shape, colour of leaf or crown of flower, and they are often used as a yard decorator.*
8. *The Agriculture Survey for Horticulture collects the information on the planted area, harvested area (for annual fruits is the number of production plant), production, damaged area, plant area in the end of period, and price on the farm-gate level.*
9. *Harvested area is area which vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant of crop harvested during the period of report.*
10. *Harvested area of vegetables: area of entirely harvested/demolished plant and plant that is harvested several times/undemolished.*
 - a. *Entirely harvested/demolished plants are plants usually harvested once and demolished*

panen langsung dibongkar/dicabut, terdiri dari bawang merah, bawang putih, bawang daun, kentang, kol/kubis, kembang kol, petsai/sawi, wortel, lobak, dan kacang merah.

- b. Tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis adalah tanaman yang pemanenannya lebih dari satu kali dan biasanya dibongkar apabila panen terakhir sudah tidak memadai lagi, terdiri dari: kacang panjang, cabai besar, cabai rawit, jamur, tomat, terung, buncis, ketimun, labu siam, kangkung, bayam, melon, semangka, dan blewah.

to be substituted by other plants, consisting of: shallots, garlic, wlech onion, potato, cabbage, cauliflower, chinese cabbage, carrots, radish, and red beans.

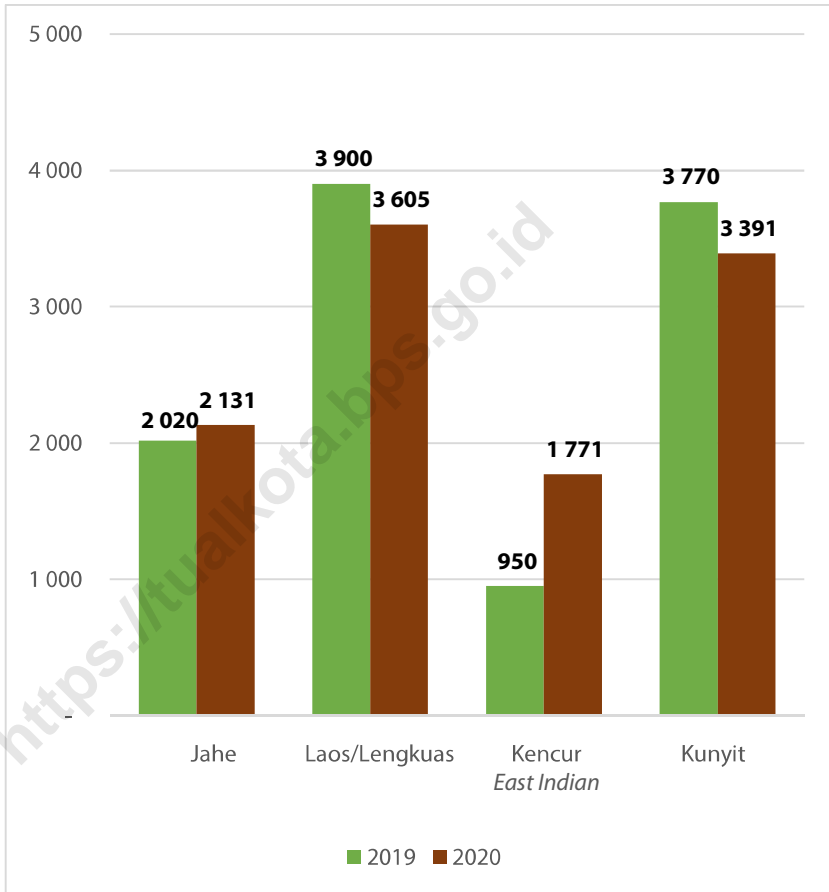
- b. Plants that are harvested several times/undemolished are plants usually harvested more than once and demolished in the case that the last harvest was economically not profitable. They consist of: yardlong beans, chili, small chili, mushroom, tomatoes, eggplant, green beans, cucumber, chayote, kangkong, spinach, melon, watermelon, and cantalaupe.*

11. Produksi adalah hasil menurut bentuk produk dari setiap tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka, dan tanaman hias yang diambil berdasarkan luas yang dipanen/tanaman yang menghasilkan pada bulan/triwulan laporan.

11. Production is the standard production quantity form of vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant based on harvested area/the number of production plants reported monthly/quarterly.

Gambar 5.1
Figures

Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kota Tual (kg), 2020 dan 2021
Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Tual Municipality (kg), 2020 and 2021



Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF
BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

5.1 TANAMAN PANGAN

FOOD CROPS

Tabel 5.1.1 Luas Panen Tanaman Pangan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kota Tual, 2020 dan 2021
Table 5.1.1 *Harvested Area of Food Crops by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Tual Municipality, 2020 and 2021*

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Padi Ladang/Dry Land Paddy (ha/ha)		Jagung/Corn (ha/ha)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Pp. Kur	–		9	
Kur Selatan	–		7	
Tayando Tam	–		3	
Pulau Dullah Utara	1		4	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–		–	
Tual	1		23	

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.1

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Ubi Kayu/Cassava (ha/ha)		Ketela Rambat/Sweet Potatoes (ha/ha)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Pp. Kur	25		10	
Kur Selatan	11		8	
Tayando Tam	16		7	
Pulau Dullah Utara	13		4	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	11		6	
Tual	76		35	

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.1

Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i>	Talas/ <i>Tuberous</i> (ha/ha)		Umbi-umbian Lainnya <i>Sweet Potatoes</i> (ha/ha)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Pp. Kur	1		1	
Kur Selatan	–		–	
Tayando Tam	2		1	
Pulau Dullah Utara	–		–	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–		1	
Tual	3		3	

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.1

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Kacang Tanah/Peanuts (ha/ha)		Kacang Hijau Mung Beans (ha/ha)		Kacang-kacangan Lainnya/Other Nuts (ha/ha)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
Pp. Kur	2		–		–	
Kur Selatan	2		–		–	
Tayando Tam	–		–		–	
Pulau Dullah Utara	1		–		–	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–		–		–	
Tual	5		–		–	

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kota Tual/Departement of Agriculture of Tual Municipality

Tabel
Table 5.1.2

Produksi Tanaman Pangan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kota Tual, 2020 dan 2021
Production of Food Crops by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Tual Municipality, 2020 and 2021

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Padi Ladang/Dry Land Paddy (ton/ton)		Jagung/Corn (ton/ton)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Pp. Kur	–		33,30	
Kur Selatan	–		24,50	
Tayando Tam	–		9,30	
Pulau Dullah Utara	2,15		16,80	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–		–	
Tual	2,15		83,90	

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.2

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Ubi Kayu/Cassava (ton/ton)		Ketela Rambat/Sweet Potatoes (ton/ton)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Pp. Kur	62,50		45,00	
Kur Selatan	29,70		36,00	
Tayando Tam	36,80		29,40	
Pulau Dullah Utara	42,90		19,60	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	62,00		28,20	
Tual	233,90		158,20	

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.2

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Talas/Tuberous (ton/ton)		Umbi-umbian Lainnya Sweet Potatoes (ton/ton)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Pp. Kur	15,00		12,10	
Kur Selatan	–		–	
Tayando Tam	25,10		11,30	
Pulau Dullah Utara	–		–	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–		13,40	
Tual	40,10		36,80	

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.2

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Kacang Tanah/Peanuts (ton/ton)		Kacang Hijau Mung Beans (ton/ton)		Kacang-kacangan Lainnya/Other Nuts (ton/ton)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
Pp. Kur	1,50		–		–	
Kur Selatan	1,30		–		–	
Tayando Tam	–		–		–	
Pulau Dullah Utara	0,90		–		–	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–		–		–	
Tual	3,70		–		–	

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kota Tual/Departement of Agriculture of Tual Municipality

5.2 HORTIKULTURA

HORTICULTURE

Tabel 5.2.1 **Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kota Tual, 2020 dan 2021**
Table 5.2.1 **Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Tual Municipality, 2020 and 2021**

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Bawang Daun/Scallion (ha/ha)		Bawang Merah/Shallot (ha/ha)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Pp. Kur	–	–	–	–
Kur Selatan	–	–	–	–
Tayando Tam	–	–	–	–
Pulau Dullah Utara	3	–	6	–
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–	–	2	–
Tual	3	–	8	–

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.1

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Bawang Putih/Garlic (ha/ha)		Bayam/Spinach (ha/ha)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Pp. Kur	–		1	
Kur Selatan	–		1	
Tayando Tam	–		2	
Pulau Dullah Utara	–		6	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–		4	
Tual	–		14	

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.1*

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Blewah/Blewah (ha/ha)		Buncis/String Bean (ha/ha)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Pp. Kur	–		1	
Kur Selatan	–		1	
Tayando Tam	–		2	
Pulau Dullah Utara	–		2	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–		1	
Tual	–		7	

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.1

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Cabai Besar/Chili/Big Chili (ha/ha)		Cabai Rawit Chili/Cayenne Pepper (ha/ha)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
Pp. Kur	–		2	
Kur Selatan	2		3	
Tayando Tam	–		2	
Pulau Dullah Utara	2		4	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	1		3	
Tual	5		14	

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.1*

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Jamur/ <i>Mushrooms</i> (ha/ha)		Kacang Merah/ <i>Red Beans</i> (ha/ha)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)
Pp. Kur	–		–	
Kur Selatan	–		–	
Tayando Tam	–		–	
Pulau Dullah Utara	–		–	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–		–	
Tual	–		–	

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.1

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Kacang Panjang/Long Beans (ha/ha)		Kangkung/Water Spinach (ha/ha)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)
Pp. Kur	2		3	
Kur Selatan	–		3	
Tayando Tam	2		3	
Pulau Dullah Utara	3		6	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	1		4	
Tual	8		19	

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.1

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Kembang Kol/ <i>Cauliflower</i> (ha/ha)		Kentang/ <i>Potato</i> (ha/ha)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)
Pp. Kur	–	–	–	–
Kur Selatan	–	–	–	–
Tayando Tam	–	–	–	–
Pulau Dullah Utara	2	–	–	–
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–	–	–	–
Tual	2	–	–	–

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.1

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Ketimun/Cucumber (ha/ha)		Kubis/Cabbage (ha/ha)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(30)	(31)	(32)	(33)
Pp. Kur	2		1	
Kur Selatan	3		–	
Tayando Tam	–		–	
Pulau Dullah Utara	2		2	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–		–	
Tual	7		3	

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.1*

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Labu Siam/Chayote (ha/ha)		Lobak/Radish (ha/ha)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(34)	(35)	(36)	(37)
Pp. Kur	–		–	
Kur Selatan	–		–	
Tayando Tam	–		–	
Pulau Dullah Utara	–		–	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–		–	
Tual	–		–	

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.1

Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i>	Melon/Melon (ha/ha)		Paprika/Bell Pepper (ha/ha)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(38)	(39)	(40)	(41)
Pp. Kur	–	–	–	–
Kur Selatan	–	–	–	–
Tayando Tam	–	–	–	–
Pulau Dullah Utara	–	–	–	–
Pulau Dullah Selatan	1	–	–	–
Tual	1	–	–	–

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.1*

Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i>	Petsai/Sawi/ <i>Chinese Cabbage/Mustard Green</i> (ha/ha)		Semangka/Water Melon (ha/ha)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(42)	(43)	(44)	(45)
Pp. Kur	4		–	
Kur Selatan	3		–	
Tayando Tam	1		–	
Pulau Dullah Utara	4		1	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	5		2	
Tual	17		3	

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.1*

Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i>	Stroberi/ <i>Strawberry</i> (ha/ha)		Terung/ <i>Eggplant</i> (ha/ha)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(46)	(47)	(48)	(49)
Pp. Kur	–		3	
Kur Selatan	–		2	
Tayando Tam	–		2	
Pulau Dullah Utara	–		3	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–		2	
Tual	–		12	

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.1

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Tomat/Tomato (ha/ha)		Wortel/Carrot (ha/ha)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(50)	(51)	(52)	(53)
Pp. Kur	2		–	
Kur Selatan	1		–	
Tayando Tam	1		–	
Pulau Dullah Utara	3		–	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	1		–	
Tual	8		–	

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS*

Tabel 5.2.2 **Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kota Tual, 2020 dan 2021**
Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Tual Municipality, 2020 and 2021

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Bawang Daun/Scallion (kw/qui)		Bawang Merah/Shallots (kw/qui)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Pp. Kur	–		–	
Kur Selatan	–		–	
Tayando Tam	–		–	
Pulau Dullah Utara	168		456	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–		147	
Tual	168		603	

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.2*

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Bawang Putih/Garlic (kw/qui)		Bayam/Spinach (kw/qui)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Pp. Kur	–		27	
Kur Selatan	–		20	
Tayando Tam	–		60	
Pulau Dullah Utara	–		457	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–		106	
Tual	–		670	

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.2

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Blewah/Blewah (kw/qui)		Buncis/String Bean (kw/qui)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Pp. Kur	–		53	
Kur Selatan	–		89	
Tayando Tam	–		173	
Pulau Dullah Utara	–		348	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–		21	
Tual	–		684	

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.2*

Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i>	Cabai Besar/ <i>Chili/Big Chili</i> (kw/ <i>qui</i>)		Cabai Rawit <i>Chili/Cayenne Pepper</i> (kw/ <i>qui</i>)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
Pp. Kur	–		130	
Kur Selatan	132		195	
Tayando Tam	–		89	
Pulau Dullah Utara	324		619	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	105		156	
Tual	561		1 189	

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.2

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Jamur/Mushrooms (kw/qui)		Kacang Merah/Red Beans (kw/qui)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)
Pp. Kur	–	–	–	–
Kur Selatan	–	–	–	–
Tayando Tam	–	–	–	–
Pulau Dullah Utara	–	–	–	–
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–	–	–	–
Tual	–	–	–	–

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.2*

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Kacang Panjang/Long Beans (kw/qui)		Kangkung/Water Spinach (kw/qui)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)
Pp. Kur	140		93	
Kur Selatan	–		74	
Tayando Tam	150		74	
Pulau Dullah Utara	307		502	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	103		115	
Tual	700		858	

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.2

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Kembang Kol/Cauliflower (kw/qui)		Kentang/Potato (kw/qui)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)
Pp. Kur	–	–	–	–
Kur Selatan	–	–	–	–
Tayando Tam	–	–	–	–
Pulau Dullah Utara	129	–	–	–
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–	–	–	–
Tual	129	–	–	–

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.2*

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Ketimun/Cucumber (kw/qui)		Kubis/Cabbage (kw/qui)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(30)	(31)	(32)	(33)
Pp. Kur	328		43	
Kur Selatan	385		–	
Tayando Tam	–		–	
Pulau Dullah Utara	393		124	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–		–	
Tual	1 106		167	

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.2

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Labu Siam/Chayote (kw/qui)		Lobak/Radish (kw/qui)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(34)	(35)	(36)	(37)
Pp. Kur	–		–	
Kur Selatan	–		–	
Tayando Tam	–		–	
Pulau Dullah Utara	–		–	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–		–	
Tual	–		–	

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.2*

Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i>	Melon/Melon (kw/ <i>qui</i>)		Paprika/Bell Pepper (kw/ <i>qui</i>)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(38)	(39)	(40)	(41)
Pp. Kur	–	–	–	–
Kur Selatan	–	–	–	–
Tayando Tam	–	–	–	–
Pulau Dullah Utara	–	–	–	–
Pulau Dullah Selatan	64	–	–	–
Tual	64	–	–	–

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.2

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Petsai/Sawi Chinese Cabbage/Mustard Green (kw/qui)		Semangka/Water Melon (kw/qui)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(42)	(43)	(44)	(45)
Pp. Kur	162		–	
Kur Selatan	109		–	
Tayando Tam	43		–	
Pulau Dullah Utara	239		226	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	228		215	
Tual	781		441	

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.2*

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Stroberi/Strawberry (kw/qui)		Terung/Eggplant (kw/qui)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(46)	(47)	(48)	(49)
Pp. Kur	–		362	
Kur Selatan	–		249	
Tayando Tam	–		251	
Pulau Dullah Utara	–		607	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–		182	
Tual	–		1 651	

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.2

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Tomat/Tomato (kw/qui)		Wortel/Carrot (kw/qui)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(50)	(51)	(52)	(53)
Pp. Kur	181		–	
Kur Selatan	94		–	
Tayando Tam	80		–	
Pulau Dullah Utara	456		–	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	86		–	
Tual	897		–	

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

Tabel
Table 5.2.3**Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah–Buahan Semusim
Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kota Tual, 2019–2021**
*Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind
of Plant in Tual Municipality, 2019–2021*

Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i>	Satuan <i>Unit</i>	2019	2020	2021
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Bawang Daun/ Wlech Onion	ha/ha	1	3	
Bawang Merah/ Shallot	ha/ha	4	8	
Bawang Putih/ Garlic	ha/ha	–	–	
Bayam/ Spinach	ha/ha	11	14	
Blewah/ Cantaloupe	ha/ha	–	–	
Buncis/ Green Bean	ha/ha	8	7	
Cabai Besar/ Chili (Capsicum Annum)	ha/ha	5	5	
Cabai Rawit/ Chili (Capsicum Frutescens)	ha/ha	8	14	
Jamur/ Mushroom	m ² /m ²	–	–	
Kacang Merah/ Red Bean	ha/ha	–	–	
Kacang Panjang/ Yardlong Bean	ha/ha	8	8	
Kangkung/ Kangkong	ha/ha	18	19	
Kembang Kol/ Cauliflower	ha/ha	–	2	
Kentang/ Potato	ha/ha	–	–	
Ketimun/ Cucumber	ha/ha	7	7	
Kubis/ Cabbage	ha/ha	3	3	
Labu Siam/ Chayote	ha/ha	–	–	
Lobak/ Radish	ha/ha	–	–	
Melon/ Melon	ha/ha	–	1	
Paprika/ Bell Pepper	ha/ha	–	–	
Petsai/ Chinese Cabbage	ha/ha	14	17	
Semangka/ Watermelon	ha/ha	1	3	
Stroberi/ Strawberry	ha/ha	–	–	
Terung/ Eggplant	ha/ha	7	12	
Tomat/ Tomato	ha/ha	5	8	
Wortel/ Carrot	ha/ha	–	–	

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

Tabel 5.2.4 **Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah–Buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kota Tual, 2019–2021**
Table 5.2.4 **Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Tual Municipality, 2019–2021**

Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i>	Satuan <i>Unit</i>	2019	2020	2021
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Bawang Daun/ Wlech Onion	kw/qui	52	168	
Bawang Merah/ Shallot	kw/qui	271	603	
Bawang Putih/ Garlic	kw/qui	–	–	
Bayam/ Spinach	kw/qui	546	670	
Blewah/ Cantaloupe	kw/qui	–	–	
Buncis/ Green Bean	kw/qui	749	684	
Cabai Besar/ Chili (Capsicum Annum)	kw/qui	566	561	
Cabai Rawit/ Chili (Capsicum Frutescens)	kw/qui	699	1 189	
Jamur/ Mushroom	kg/kg	–	–	
Kacang Merah/ Red Bean	kw/qui	–	–	
Kacang Panjang/ Yardlong Bean	kw/qui	606	700	
Kangkung/ Kangkong	kw/qui	826	858	
Kembang Kol/ Cauliflower	kw/qui	–	129	
Kentang/ Potato	kw/qui	–	–	
Ketimun/ Cucumber	kw/qui	1 072	1 106	
Kubis/ Cabbage	kw/qui	222	167	
Labu Siam/ Chayote	kw/qui	–	–	
Lobak/ Radish	kw/qui	–	–	
Melon/ Melon	kw/qui	–	64	
Paprika/ Bell Pepper	kw/qui	–	–	
Petsai/ Chinese Cabbage	kw/qui	677	781	
Semangka/ Watermelon	kw/qui	221	441	
Stroberi/ Strawberry	kw/qui	–	–	
Terung/ Eggplant	kw/qui	1 017	1 651	
Tomat/ Tomato	kw/qui	505	897	
Wortel/ Carrot	kw/qui	–	–	

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

Tabel
Table 5.2.5

Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kota Tual, 2020 dan 2021
Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Tual Municipality, 2020 and 2021

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Dlingo/Dringo/Calamus (m ² /m ²)		Jahe/Ginger (m ² /m ²)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Pp. Kur	–		–	
Kur Selatan	–		–	
Tayando Tam	–		–	
Pulau Dullah Utara	–		300	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–		377	
Tual	–		677	

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.5

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Kapulaga/Java Cardamom (m ² /m ²)		Keji Beling/Verbenaceae (m ² /m ²)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Pp. Kur	–		–	
Kur Selatan	–		–	
Tayando Tam	–		–	
Pulau Dullah Utara	–		–	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–		–	
Tual	–		–	

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.5*

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Kencur/ <i>East Indian Galangal</i> (m ² /m ²)		Kunyit/ <i>Turmeric</i> (m ² /m ²)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Pp. Kur	–		–	
Kur Selatan	–		–	
Tayando Tam	–		–	
Pulau Dullah Utara	150		450	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	430		532	
Tual	580		982	

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.5

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Laos/Lengkuas/Galanga (m ² /m ²)		Lempuyang/Zingiber Aromaticum (m ² /m ²)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
Pp. Kur	–	–	–	–
Kur Selatan	–	–	–	–
Tayando Tam	–	–	–	–
Pulau Dullah Utara	450	–	–	–
Pulau Dullah Selatan	420	–	–	–
Tual	870	–	–	–

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.5*

Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i>	Lidah Buaya/ <i>Aloevera</i> (m ² /m ²)		Mahkota Dewa/ <i>Phaleria</i> <i>Macrocarpa</i> (pohon/tree)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)
Pp. Kur	–	–	–	–
Kur Selatan	–	–	–	–
Tayando Tam	–	–	–	–
Pulau Dullah Utara	–	–	–	–
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–	–	–	–
Tual	–	–	–	–

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.5

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Mengkudu/Pace/Indian Mulberry (pohon/tree)		Sambiloto/King of Bitter (m ² /m ²)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)
Pp. Kur	–	–	–	–
Kur Selatan	–	–	–	–
Tayando Tam	–	–	–	–
Pulau Dullah Utara	–	–	–	–
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–	–	–	–
Tual	–	–	–	–

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.5*

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Temuireng/ <i>Black Turmeric</i> (m ² /m ²)		Temukunci/ <i>Chinese Keys</i> (m ² /m ²)		Temulawak/ <i>Java Turmeric</i> (m ² /m ²)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)	(31)
Pp. Kur	–		–		–	
Kur Selatan	–		–		–	
Tayando Tam	–		–		–	
Pulau Dullah Utara	–		–		–	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–		–		–	
Tual	–		–		–	

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-*Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF*

Tabel 5.2.6 **Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kota Tual, 2020 dan 2021**
Production of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Tual Municipality, 2020 and 2021

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Dlingo/Dringo/Calamus (kg/kg)		Jahe/Ginger (kg/kg)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Pp. Kur	–		–	
Kur Selatan	–		–	
Tayando Tam	–		–	
Pulau Dullah Utara	–		900	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–		1 231	
Tual	–		2 131	

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.6*

Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i>	Kapulaga/ <i>Java Cardamom</i> (kg/kg)		Keji Beling/ <i>Verbenaceae</i> (kg/kg)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Pp. Kur	–		–	
Kur Selatan	–		–	
Tayando Tam	–		–	
Pulau Dullah Utara	–		–	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–		–	
Tual	–		–	

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.6

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Kencur/East Indian Galangal (kg/kg)		Kunyit/Turmeric (kg/kg)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Pp. Kur	–		–	
Kur Selatan	–		–	
Tayando Tam	–		–	
Pulau Dullah Utara	510		1 450	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	1 261		1 941	
Tual	1 771		3 391	

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.6

Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i>	Laos/Lengkuas/ <i>Galanga</i> (kg/kg)		Lempuyang/ <i>Zingiber Aromaticum</i> (kg/kg)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
Pp. Kur	–	–	–	–
Kur Selatan	–	–	–	–
Tayando Tam	–	–	–	–
Pulau Dullah Utara	1 965	–	–	–
Pulau Dullah Selatan	1 640	–	–	–
Tual	3 605	–	–	–

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.6

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Lidah Buaya/Aloevera (kg/kg)		Mahkota Dewa/Phaleria Macrocarpa (kg/kg)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)
Pp. Kur	–	–	–	–
Kur Selatan	–	–	–	–
Tayando Tam	–	–	–	–
Pulau Dullah Utara	–	–	–	–
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–	–	–	–
Tual	–	–	–	–

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.6*

Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i>	Mengkudu/ <i>Pace/Indian Mulberry</i> (kg/kg)		Sambiloto/ <i>King of Bitter</i> (kg/kg)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)
Pp. Kur	–		–	
Kur Selatan	–		–	
Tayando Tam	–		–	
Pulau Dullah Utara	–		–	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–		–	
Tual	–		–	

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.6

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Temuireng/Black Turmeric (kg/kg)		Temukunci/Chinese Keys (kg/kg)		Temulawak/Java Turmeric (kg/kg)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)	(31)
Pp. Kur	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kur Selatan	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tayando Tam	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pulau Dullah Utara	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tual	–	–	–	–	–	–

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

Tabel
Table 5.2.7**Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman
di Kota Tual, 2019–2021**
**Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Tual
Municipality, 2019–2021**

Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i>	Satuan <i>Unit</i>	2019	2020	2021
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Dlingo/Dringo/Sweet Root/ <i>Calamus</i>	m ² /m ²	–	–	
Jahe/ <i>Ginger</i>	m ² /m ²	650	677	
Kapulaga/ <i>Java Cardamon</i>	m ² /m ²	–	–	
Keji Beling/Kecibeling/ <i>Strobilanthes crispera</i>	m ² /m ²	–	–	
Kencur/ <i>East Indian Galangal</i>	m ² /m ²	300	580	
Kunyit/ <i>Turmeric</i>	m ² /m ²	1 100	982	
Laos/Lengkuas/ <i>Galanga</i>	m ² /m ²	900	870	
Lempuyang/ <i>Zingiber Aromaticum</i>	m ² /m ²	–	–	
Lidah Buaya/ <i>Oliviera</i>	m ² /m ²	–	–	
Mahkota Dewa/ <i>God's Crown</i>	pohon/ <i>tree</i>	–	–	
Mengkudu/Pace/ <i>Indian Mulberry</i>	pohon/ <i>tree</i>	–	–	
Sambiloto/ <i>King of Bitter</i>	m ² /m ²	–	–	
Temuireng/ <i>Black Turmeric</i>	m ² /m ²	–	–	
Temukunci/ <i>Chinese Keys</i>	m ² /m ²	–	–	
Temulawak/ <i>Java Turmeric</i>	m ² /m ²	–	–	

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

Tabel 5.2.8 **Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kota Tual, 2019–2021**
Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Tual Municipality, 2019–2021

Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i>	Satuan <i>Unit</i>	2019	2020	2021
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Dlingo/Dringo/Sweet Root/Calamus	kg/kg	–	–	
Jahe/Ginger	kg/kg	2 020	2 131	
Kapulaga/Java Cardamon	kg/kg	–	–	
Keji Beling/Kecibeling/ <i>Strobilanthes crispera</i>	kg/kg	–	–	
Kencur/East Indian Galangal	kg/kg	950	1 771	
Kunyit/Turmeric	kg/kg	3 770	3 391	
Laos/Lengkuas/Galanga	kg/kg	3 900	3 605	
Lempuyang/ <i>Zingiber Aromaticum</i>	kg/kg	–	–	
Lidah Buaya/ <i>Oliviera</i>	kg/kg	–	–	
Mahkota Dewa/ <i>God's Crown</i>	kg/kg	–	–	
Mengkudu/Pace/ <i>Indian Mulberry</i>	kg/kg	–	–	
Sambiloto/ <i>King of Bitter</i>	kg/kg	–	–	
Temuireng/ <i>Black Turmeric</i>	kg/kg	–	–	
Temukunci/ <i>Chinese Keys</i>	kg/kg	–	–	
Temulawak/ <i>Java Turmeric</i>	kg/kg	–	–	

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

Tabel
Table 5.2.9**Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kota Tual, 2020 dan 2021**
Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Tual Municipality, 2020 and 2021

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Anggrek/ <i>Orchid</i> (m ² /m ²)		Anthurium Bunga/ <i>Flamingo</i> <i>Lily Flower</i> (m ² /m ²)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Pp. Kur	–		–	
Kur Selatan	–		–	
Tayando Tam	–		–	
Pulau Dullah Utara	–		–	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–		–	
Tual	–		–	

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.9

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Anthurium Daun/ <i>Anthurium</i> (m ² /m ²)		Anyelir/ <i>Carnation</i> (m ² /m ²)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Pp. Kur	–		–	
Kur Selatan	–		–	
Tayando Tam	–		–	
Pulau Dullah Utara	–		–	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–		–	
Tual	–		–	

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.9

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Balaceng/Dieffenbacia (m ² /m ²)		Dracaena/Dracaena (m ² /m ²)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Pp. Kur	–		–	
Kur Selatan	–		–	
Tayando Tam	–		–	
Pulau Dullah Utara	–		–	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–		–	
Tual	–		–	

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.9

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Euphorbia/Euphorbia (m ² /m ²)		Gladiol/Gladiol (m ² /m ²)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
Pp. Kur	–		–	
Kur Selatan	–		–	
Tayando Tam	–		–	
Pulau Dullah Utara	–		–	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–		–	
Tual	–		–	

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.9*

Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i>	Hanjuang/ <i>Cordyline</i> (m ² /m ²)		Herbras/ <i>Gerbera</i> (m ² /m ²)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)
Pp. Kur	–		–	
Kur Selatan	–		–	
Tayando Tam	–		–	
Pulau Dullah Utara	–		–	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–		–	
Tual	–		–	

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.9

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Kamboja Jepang/ <i>Adenium</i> (m ² /m ²)		Keladi Hias/ <i>Caladium</i> (m ² /m ²)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)
Pp. Kur	–		–	
Kur Selatan	–		–	
Tayando Tam	–		–	
Pulau Dullah Utara	–		–	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–		–	
Tual	–		–	

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.9*

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Krisan/ <i>Chrysantemum</i> (m ² /m ²)		Mawar/ <i>Rose</i> (m ² /m ²)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)
Pp. Kur	–		–	
Kur Selatan	–		–	
Tayando Tam	–		–	
Pulau Dullah Utara	–		–	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–		–	
Tual	–		–	

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.9

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Melati/Jasmine (m ² /m ²)		Monstera/Monstera (m ² /m ²)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(30)	(31)	(32)	(33)
Pp. Kur	–		–	
Kur Selatan	–		–	
Tayando Tam	–		–	
Pulau Dullah Utara	–		–	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–		–	
Tual	–		–	

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.9

Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i>	Pakis/ <i>Leather Leaf Fern</i> (m ² /m ²)		Palem/ <i>Palm</i> (pohon/ <i>tree</i>)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(34)	(35)	(36)	(37)
Pp. Kur	–		–	
Kur Selatan	–		–	
Tayando Tam	–		–	
Pulau Dullah Utara	–		–	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–		–	
Tual	–		–	

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.9*

Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i>	Pedang-Pedangan/ <i>Sansevieria</i> (m ² /m ²)		Philodendron/ <i>Philodendron</i> (m ² /m ²)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(38)	(39)	(40)	(41)
Pp. Kur	–		–	
Kur Selatan	–		–	
Tayando Tam	–		–	
Pulau Dullah Utara	–		–	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–		–	
Tual	–		–	

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.9

Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i>	Pisang-Pisangan/ <i>Heliconia</i> (m ² /m ²)		Sedap Malam/ <i>Tuberose</i> (m ² /m ²)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(42)	(43)	(44)	(45)
Pp. Kur	–	–	–	–
Kur Selatan	–	–	–	–
Tayando Tam	–	–	–	–
Pulau Dullah Utara	–	–	–	–
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–	–	–	–
Tual	–	–	–	–

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.9

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Soka/Ixora (m ² /m ²)		Sri Rejeki/Aglaonema (m ² /m ²)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(46)	(47)	(48)	(49)
Pp. Kur	–	–	–	–
Kur Selatan	–	–	–	–
Tayando Tam	–	–	–	–
Pulau Dullah Utara	–	–	–	–
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–	–	–	–
Tual	–	–	–	–

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH

Tabel
Table 5.2.10

**Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis
Tanaman di Kota Tual, 2020 dan 2021**
*Production of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of
Plant in Tual Municipality, 2020 and 2021*

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Anggrek/ <i>Orchid</i> (tangkai/ <i>stalks</i>)		Anthurium Bunga/ <i>Flamingo</i> <i>Lily Flower</i> (tangkai/ <i>stalks</i>)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Pp. Kur	–		–	
Kur Selatan	–		–	
Tayando Tam	–		–	
Pulau Dullah Utara	–		–	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–		–	
Tual	–		–	

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.10

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Anthurium Daun/ <i>Anthurium</i> (pohon/tree)		Anyelir/ <i>Carnation</i> (tangkai/stalks)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Pp. Kur	–		–	
Kur Selatan	–		–	
Tayando Tam	–		–	
Pulau Dullah Utara	–		–	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–		–	
Tual	–		–	

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.10

Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i>	Balaceng/ <i>Dieffenbacia</i> (pohon/tree)		Dracaena/ <i>Dracaena</i> (pohon/tree)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Pp. Kur	–		–	
Kur Selatan	–		–	
Tayando Tam	–		–	
Pulau Dullah Utara	–		–	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–		–	
Tual	–		–	

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.10

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Euphorbia/Euphorbia (pohon/tree)		Gladiol/Gladiol (tangkai/stalks)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
Pp. Kur	–	–	–	–
Kur Selatan	–	–	–	–
Tayando Tam	–	–	–	–
Pulau Dullah Utara	–	–	–	–
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–	–	–	–
Tual	–	–	–	–

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.10

Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i>	Hanjuang/ <i>Cordyline</i> (pohon/ <i>tree</i>)		Herbras/ <i>Gerbera</i> (tangkai/ <i>stalks</i>)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)
Pp. Kur	–		–	
Kur Selatan	–		–	
Tayando Tam	–		–	
Pulau Dullah Utara	–		–	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–		–	
Tual	–		–	

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.10

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Kamboja Jepang/ <i>Adenium</i> (pohon/tree)		Keladi Hias/ <i>Caladium</i> (pohon/tree)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)
Pp. Kur	–		–	
Kur Selatan	–		–	
Tayando Tam	–		–	
Pulau Dullah Utara	–		–	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–		–	
Tual	–		–	

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.10

Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i>	Krisan/ <i>Chrysantemum</i> (tangkai/ <i>stalks</i>)		Mawar/ <i>Rose</i> (tangkai/ <i>stalks</i>)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)
Pp. Kur	–	–	–	–
Kur Selatan	–	–	–	–
Tayando Tam	–	–	–	–
Pulau Dullah Utara	–	–	–	–
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–	–	–	–
Tual	–	–	–	–

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.10

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Melati/Jasmine (kg/kg)		Monstera/Monstera (pohon/tree)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(30)	(31)	(32)	(33)
Pp. Kur	–	–	–	–
Kur Selatan	–	–	–	–
Tayando Tam	–	–	–	–
Pulau Dullah Utara	–	–	–	–
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–	–	–	–
Tual	–	–	–	–

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.10

Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i>	Pakis/Leather Leaf Fern (pohon/tree)		Palem/Palm (pohon/tree)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(34)	(35)	(36)	(37)
Pp. Kur	–		–	
Kur Selatan	–		–	
Tayando Tam	–		–	
Pulau Dullah Utara	–		–	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–		–	
Tual	–		–	

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.10

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Pedang-Pedangan/ <i>Sansevieria</i> (rumpun/clumps)		Philodendron/ <i>Philodendron</i> (pohon/tree)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(38)	(39)	(40)	(41)
Pp. Kur	–	–	–	–
Kur Selatan	–	–	–	–
Tayando Tam	–	–	–	–
Pulau Dullah Utara	–	–	–	–
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–	–	–	–
Tual	–	–	–	–

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.10

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Pisang-Pisangan/ <i>Heliconia</i> (tangkai/ <i>stalks</i>)		Sedap Malam/ <i>Tuberose</i> (tangkai/ <i>stalks</i>)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(42)	(43)	(44)	(45)
Pp. Kur	–		–	
Kur Selatan	–		–	
Tayando Tam	–		–	
Pulau Dullah Utara	–		–	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–		–	
Tual	–		–	

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.10

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Soka/Ixora (pohon/tree)		Sri Rejeki/Aglaonema (pohon/tree)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(46)	(47)	(48)	(49)
Pp. Kur	–	–	–	–
Kur Selatan	–	–	–	–
Tayando Tam	–	–	–	–
Pulau Dullah Utara	–	–	–	–
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–	–	–	–
Tual	–	–	–	–

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH

Tabel
Table 5.2.11

Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kota Tual, 2019–2021
Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant in Tual Municipality, 2019–2021

Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i>	Satuan <i>Unit</i>	2019	2020	2021
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Anggrek/ <i>Orchid</i>	m ² /m ²	–	–	
Anthurium Bunga/ <i>Flamingo Lily Flower</i>	m ² /m ²	–	–	
Anthurium Daun/ <i>Anthurium</i>	m ² /m ²	–	–	
Anyelir/ <i>Carnation</i>	m ² /m ²	–	–	
Balanceng/ <i>Dieffenbacia</i>	m ² /m ²	–	–	
Dracaena/ <i>Dracaena</i>	m ² /m ²	–	–	
Euphorbia/ <i>Euphorbia</i>	m ² /m ²	–	–	
Gladiol/ <i>Gladiol</i>	m ² /m ²	–	–	
Hanjuang/ <i>Cordyline</i>	m ² /m ²	–	–	
Herbras/ <i>Gerbera</i>	m ² /m ²	–	–	
Kamboja Jepang/ <i>Adenium</i>	m ² /m ²	–	–	
Keladi Hias/ <i>Caladium</i>	m ² /m ²	–	–	
Krisan/ <i>Chrysantemum</i>	m ² /m ²	–	–	
Mawar/ <i>Rose</i>	m ² /m ²	–	–	
Melati/ <i>Jasmine</i>	m ² /m ²	–	–	
Monstera/ <i>Monstera</i>	m ² /m ²	–	–	
Pakis/ <i>Leather Leaf Fern</i>	m ² /m ²	–	–	
Palem/ <i>Palm</i>	m ² /m ²	–	–	
Pedang-Pedangan/ <i>Sansevieria</i>	m ² /m ²	–	–	
Philodendron/ <i>Philodendron</i>	m ² /m ²	–	–	
Pisang-Pisangan/ <i>Heliconia</i>	m ² /m ²	–	–	
Sedap Malam/ <i>Tuberose</i>	m ² /m ²	–	–	
Soka/ <i>Ixora</i>	m ² /m ²	–	–	
Sri Rejeki/ <i>Aglaonema</i>	m ² /m ²	–	–	

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH

Tabel 5.2.12 **Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kota Tual, 2019–2021**
Table 5.2.12 **Production of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant in Tual Municipality, 2019–2021**

Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i>	Satuan <i>Unit</i>	2019	2020	2021
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Anggrek/ <i>Orchid</i>	tangkai/ <i>stalks</i>	–	–	–
Anthurium Bunga/ <i>Flamingo Lily Flower</i>	tangkai/ <i>stalks</i>	–	–	–
Anthurium Daun/ <i>Anthurium</i>	pohon/ <i>tree</i>	–	–	–
Anyelir/ <i>Carnation</i>	tangkai/ <i>stalks</i>	–	–	–
Balaceng/ <i>Dieffenbacia</i>	pohon/ <i>tree</i>	–	–	–
Dracaena/ <i>Dracaena</i>	pohon/ <i>tree</i>	–	–	–
Euphorbia/ <i>Euphorbia</i>	pohon/ <i>tree</i>	–	–	–
Gladiol/ <i>Gladiol</i>	tangkai/ <i>stalks</i>	–	–	–
Hanjuang/ <i>Cordyline</i>	pohon/ <i>tree</i>	–	–	–
Herbras/ <i>Gerbera</i>	tangkai/ <i>stalks</i>	–	–	–
Kamboja Jepang/ <i>Adenium</i>	pohon/ <i>tree</i>	–	–	–
Keladi Hias/ <i>Caladium</i>	pohon/ <i>tree</i>	–	–	–
Krisan/ <i>Chrysantemum</i>	tangkai/ <i>stalks</i>	–	–	–
Mawar/ <i>Rose</i>	tangkai/ <i>stalks</i>	–	–	–
Melati/ <i>Jasmine</i>	kg/ <i>kg</i>	–	–	–
Monstera/ <i>Monstera</i>	pohon/ <i>tree</i>	–	–	–
Pakis/ <i>Leather Leaf Fern</i>	pohon/ <i>tree</i>	–	–	–
Palem/ <i>Palm</i>	pohon/ <i>tree</i>	–	–	–
Pedang-Pedangan/ <i>Sansevieria</i>	rumpun/ <i>clumps</i>	–	–	–
Philodendron/ <i>Philodendron</i>	pohon/ <i>tree</i>	–	–	–
Pisang-Pisangan/ <i>Heliconia</i>	tangkai/ <i>stalks</i>	–	–	–
Sedap Malam/ <i>Tuberose</i>	tangkai/ <i>stalks</i>	–	–	–
Soka/ <i>Ixora</i>	pohon/ <i>tree</i>	–	–	–
Sri Rejeki/ <i>Aglaonema</i>	pohon/ <i>tree</i>	–	–	–

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH

Tabel
Table 5.2.13

**Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Jenis Tanaman dan
Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2020 dan 2021**
*Production of Fruits by Kind of Plant and Subdistrict in Tual
Municipality, 2020 and 2021*

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Alpukat/Avocado (kw/qui)		Anggur/Grape (kw/qui)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Pp. Kur	8		–	
Kur Selatan	5		–	
Tayando Tam	–		–	
Pulau Dullah Utara	27		–	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	76		–	
Tual	116		–	

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.13

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Apel/Apple (kw/qui)		Belimbing/Star Fruit (kw/qui)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Pp. Kur	–		2	
Kur Selatan	–		2	
Tayando Tam	–		–	
Pulau Dullah Utara	–		10	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–		122	
Tual	–		136	

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.13

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Duku/Langsar/Kokosan/Duku (kw/qui)		Durian/Durian (kw/qui)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Pp. Kur	–		11	
Kur Selatan	–		13	
Tayando Tam	–		–	
Pulau Dullah Utara	–		–	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–		–	
Tual	–		24	

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.13

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Jambu Air/Water Apple (kw/qui)		Jambu Biji/Guava (kw/qui)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
Pp. Kur	39		14	
Kur Selatan	32		12	
Tayando Tam	50		–	
Pulau Dullah Utara	35		14	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	82		45	
Tual	238		85	

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.13

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Jengkol/Jengkol (kw/qui)		Jeruk Besar/Pomelo (kw/qui)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)
Pp. Kur	–		–	
Kur Selatan	–		–	
Tayando Tam	–		–	
Pulau Dullah Utara	–		12	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–		166	
Tual	–		178	

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.13

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Jeruk Siam/Kepek Orange/Tangerine (kw/qui)		Mangga/Mango (kw/qui)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)
Pp. Kur	29		262	
Kur Selatan	10		254	
Tayando Tam	–		129	
Pulau Dullah Utara	20		246	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–		481	
Tual	59		1 372	

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.13

Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i>	Manggis/Mangosteen (kw/qui)		Markisa/Konyal/Passion Fruit (kw/qui)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)
Pp. Kur	–		–	
Kur Selatan	–		–	
Tayando Tam	–		–	
Pulau Dullah Utara	–		–	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–		–	
Tual	–		–	

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.13

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Melinjo/Gnetum/Melinjo (kw/qui)		Nangka/Cempedak/Jackfruit (kw/qui)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(30)	(31)	(32)	(33)
Pp. Kur	–		148	
Kur Selatan	–		54	
Tayando Tam	–		106	
Pulau Dullah Utara	–		87	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–		280	
Tual	–		675	

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.13

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Nenas/Pineapple (kw/qui)		Pepaya/Papaya (kw/qui)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(34)	(35)	(36)	(37)
Pp. Kur	1		715	
Kur Selatan	–		580	
Tayando Tam	1		207	
Pulau Dullah Utara	2		183	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	2		458	
Tual	6		2 143	

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.13

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Petai/Twisted Cluster Bean (kw/qui)		Pisang/Banana (kw/qui)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(38)	(39)	(40)	(41)
Pp. Kur	–		53	
Kur Selatan	–		37	
Tayando Tam	–		44	
Pulau Dullah Utara	–		51	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–		62	
Tual	–		247	

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.13

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Rambutan/Rambutan (kw/qui)		Salak/Snakefruit (kw/qui)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(42)	(43)	(44)	(45)
Pp. Kur	–		13	
Kur Selatan	–		3	
Tayando Tam	–		–	
Pulau Dullah Utara	–		107	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–		6	
Tual	–		129	

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.13

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Sawo/Sapodilla/Sawo (kw/qui)		Sirsak/Soursop (kw/qui)		Sukun/Breadfruit (kw/qui)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(46)	(47)	(48)	(49)	(50)	(51)
Pp. Kur	–		6		28	
Kur Selatan	–		6		42	
Tayando Tam	–		8		43	
Pulau Dullah Utara	–		13		39	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–		27		73	
Tual	–		60		225	

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-BST/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-BST

Tabel
Table 5.2.14**Produksi Buah–Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut
Jenis Tanaman di Kota Tual, 2019–2021**
*Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant
in Tual Municipality, 2019–2021*

Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i>	Satuan <i>Unit</i>	2019	2020	2021
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Alpukat/ <i>Avocado</i>	kw/qui	180	116	
Anggur/ <i>Grape</i>	kw/qui	–	–	
Apel/ <i>Apple</i>	kw/qui	–	–	
Belimbing/ <i>Star Fruit</i>	kw/qui	119	136	
Duku/Langsar/Kokosan/ <i>Duku</i>	kw/qui	–	–	
Durian/ <i>Durian</i>	kw/qui	19	24	
Jambu Air/ <i>Rose Apple</i>	kw/qui	242	238	
Jambu Biji/ <i>Guava</i>	kw/qui	81	85	
Jengkol/ <i>Jengkol</i>	kw/qui	–	–	
Jeruk Besar/ <i>Pomelo</i>	kw/qui	117	178	
Jeruk Siam/Keprok/ <i>Tangerine/Orange</i>	kw/qui	55	59	
Mangga/ <i>Mango</i>	kw/qui	1 627	1 372	
Manggis/ <i>Mangosteen</i>	kw/qui	–	–	
Markisa/ <i>Marquisa</i>	kw/qui	–	–	
Melinjo/ <i>Melinjo</i>	kw/qui	–	–	
Nangka/Cempedak/ <i>Jack Fruit</i>	kw/qui	877	675	
Nenas/ <i>Pineapple</i>	kw/qui	16	6	
Pepaya/ <i>Papaya</i>	kw/qui	2 435	2 143	
Petai/ <i>Twisted Cluster Bean</i>	kw/qui	–	–	
Pisang/ <i>Banana</i>	kw/qui	325	247	
Rambutan/ <i>Rambutan</i>	kw/qui	–	–	
Salak/ <i>Salacca</i>	kw/qui	428	129	
Sawo/Sapodilla/ <i>Star Apple</i>	kw/qui	–	–	
Sirsak/ <i>Soursop</i>	kw/qui	106	60	
Sukun/ <i>Bread Fruit</i>	kw/qui	551	225	

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-BST/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-BST

**5.3 PERKEBUNAN
ESTATE CROPS**

Tabel 5.3.1 Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kota Tual, 2020 dan 2021
Planted Area of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Tual Municipality, 2020 and 2021

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Kelapa Sawit/Oil Palm (ha/ha)		Kelapa/Coconut (ha/ha)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Pp. Kur				
Kur Selatan				
Tayando Tam				
Pulau Dullah Utara				
Pulau Dullah Selatan				
Tual				

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.3.1

Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i>	Karet/ <i>Rubber</i> (ha/ha)		Kopi/ <i>Coffee</i> (ha/ha)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Pp. Kur				
Kur Selatan				
Tayando Tam				
Pulau Dullah Utara				
Pulau Dullah Selatan				
Tual				

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.3.1*

Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i>	Kakao/Cocoa (ha/ha)		Tebu/Sugar Cane (ha/ha)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Pp. Kur				
Kur Selatan				
Tayando Tam				
Pulau Dullah Utara				
Pulau Dullah Selatan				
Tual				

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.3.1

Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i>	Teh/ <i>Tea</i> (ha/ha)		Tembakau/ <i>Tobacco</i> (ha/ha)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
Pp. Kur				
Kur Selatan				
Tayando Tam				
Pulau Dullah Utara				
Pulau Dullah Selatan				
Tual				

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.3.1

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Kelapa Hibrida/Hybrid Coconut (ha/ha)		Cengkeh/Clove (ha/ha)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)
Pp. Kur				
Kur Selatan				
Tayando Tam				
Pulau Dullah Utara				
Pulau Dullah Selatan				
Tual				

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.3.1*

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Pala/Nutmeg (ha/ha)		Kenari/Walnut (ha/ha)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)
Pp. Kur				
Kur Selatan				
Tayando Tam				
Pulau Dullah Utara				
Pulau Dullah Selatan				
Tual				

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.3.1

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Pinang/Betel Nut (ha/ha)		Sagu/Sago (ha/ha)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)
Pp. Kur				
Kur Selatan				
Tayando Tam				
Pulau Dullah Utara				
Pulau Dullah Selatan				
Tual				

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kota Tual/Departemen of Agriculture of Tual Municipality

Tabel
Table 5.3.2

**Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis
Tanaman di Kota Tual, 2020 dan 2021**
*Production of Estate by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Tual
Municipality, 2020 and 2021*

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Kelapa Sawit/Oil Palm (ton/ton)		Kelapa/Coconut (ton/ton)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Pp. Kur				
Kur Selatan				
Tayando Tam				
Pulau Dullah Utara				
Pulau Dullah Selatan				
Tual				

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.3.2

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Karet/Rubber (ton/ton)		Kopi/Coffee (ton/ton)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Pp. Kur				
Kur Selatan				
Tayando Tam				
Pulau Dullah Utara				
Pulau Dullah Selatan				
Tual				

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.3.2

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Kakao/Cocoa (ton/ton)		Tebu/Sugar Cane (ton/ton)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Pp. Kur				
Kur Selatan				
Tayando Tam				
Pulau Dullah Utara				
Pulau Dullah Selatan				
Tual				

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.3.2

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Teh/Tea (ton/ton)		Tembakau/Tobacco (ton/ton)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
Pp. Kur				
Kur Selatan				
Tayando Tam				
Pulau Dullah Utara				
Pulau Dullah Selatan				
Tual				

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.3.2*

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Kelapa Hibrida/Hybrid Coconut (ton/ton)		Cengkeh/Clove (ton/ton)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)
Pp. Kur				
Kur Selatan				
Tayando Tam				
Pulau Dullah Utara				
Pulau Dullah Selatan				
Tual				

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.3.2

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Pala/Nutmeg (ton/ton)		Kenari/Walnut (ton/ton)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)
Pp. Kur				
Kur Selatan				
Tayando Tam				
Pulau Dullah Utara				
Pulau Dullah Selatan				
Tual				

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.3.2

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Pinang/Betel Nut (ton/ton)		Sagu/Sago (ton/ton)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)
Pp. Kur				
Kur Selatan				
Tayando Tam				
Pulau Dullah Utara				
Pulau Dullah Selatan				
Tual				

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pertanian Kota Tual/*Departement of Agriculture of Tual Municipality*

Tabel
Table 5.3.3

Jumlah Petani Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kota Tual (kepala keluarga), 2020 dan 2021
Number of Estate Farmers by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Tual Municipality (householder), 2020 and 2021

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Kelapa Sawit/Oil Palm		Kelapa/Coconut	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Pp. Kur				
Kur Selatan				
Tayando Tam				
Pulau Dullah Utara				
Pulau Dullah Selatan				
Tual				

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.3.3

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Karet/Rubber		Kopi/Coffee	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Pp. Kur				
Kur Selatan				
Tayando Tam				
Pulau Dullah Utara				
Pulau Dullah Selatan				
Tual				

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.3.3

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Kakao/Cocoa		Tebu/Sugar Cane	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Pp. Kur				
Kur Selatan				
Tayando Tam				
Pulau Dullah Utara				
Pulau Dullah Selatan				
Tual				

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.3.3

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Teh/Tea		Tembakau/Tobacco	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
Pp. Kur				
Kur Selatan				
Tayando Tam				
Pulau Dullah Utara				
Pulau Dullah Selatan				
Tual				

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.3.3

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Kelapa Hibrida/Hybrid Coconut		Cengkeh/Clove	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)
Pp. Kur				
Kur Selatan				
Tayando Tam				
Pulau Dullah Utara				
Pulau Dullah Selatan				
Tual				

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.3.3*

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Pala/Nutmeg		Kenari/Walnut	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)
Pp. Kur				
Kur Selatan				
Tayando Tam				
Pulau Dullah Utara				
Pulau Dullah Selatan				
Tual				

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.3.3

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Pinang/Betel Nut		Sagu/Sago	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)
Pp. Kur				
Kur Selatan				
Tayando Tam				
Pulau Dullah Utara				
Pulau Dullah Selatan				
Tual				

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kota Tual/Departement of Agriculture of Tual Municipality

5.4 PERIKANAN FISHERY

Tabel 5.4.1 Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan Menurut Kecamatan dan Subsektor di Kota Tual, 2020 dan 2021
Number of Fishery Household by Subdistrict and Subsector in Tual Municipality, 2020 and 2021

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Perikanan Laut Marine Fisheries		Perikanan Budidaya Aquaculture	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Pp. Kur	95		–	
Kur Selatan	150		–	
Tayando Tam	320		393	
Pulau Dullah Utara	795		242	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	885		111	
Tual	2 245		746	

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perikanan Kota Tual/Departement of Fishery of Tual Municipality

Tabel 5.4.2 **Produksi Perikanan Menurut Kecamatan dan Subsektor di Kota Tual, 2020 dan 2021**
Table 5.4.2 **Production of Fishery by Subdistrict and Subsector in Tual Municipality, 2020 and 2021**

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Perikanan Laut Marine Fisheries (ton/ton)		Perikanan Budidaya Aquaculture (ton/ton)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Pp. Kur	1 950,50		–	
Kur Selatan	1 893,15		–	
Tayando Tam	2 939,40		33 865,00	
Pulau Dullah Utara	9 964,29		33 504,00	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	11 989,54		11 281,00	
Tual	28 736,88		78 650,00	

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perikanan Kota Tual/Departement of Fishery of Tual Municipality

Tabel 5.4.3 Nilai Perikanan Menurut Kecamatan dan Subsektor di Kota Tual, 2020 dan 2021
Value of Fishery by Subdistrict and Subsector in Tual Municipality, 2020 and 2021

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Perikanan Laut Marine Fisheries (ribu rupiah/thousand rupiah)		Perikanan Budidaya Aquaculture (ribu rupiah/thousand rupiah)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Pp. Kur	107 310,20		–	
Kur Selatan	96 668,01		–	
Tayando Tam	242 112,92		101 595,00	
Pulau Dullah Utara	516 506,36		100 512,00	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	811 121,40		33 843,00	
Tual	1 773 718,88		235 950,00	

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perikanan Kota Tual/Departement of Fishery of Tual Municipality

Tabel 5.4.4 Jumlah Alat Penangkapan Ikan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis di Kota Tual, 2020 dan 2021
Number of Fishing Gear by Subdistrict and Kinds in Tual Municipality, 2020 and 2021

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Pukat Udang Shrimp Net		Pukat Cincin Purse Seine	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Pp. Kur	–	–	–	–
Kur Selatan	–	–	–	–
Tayando Tam	–	–	–	–
Pulau Dullah Utara	–	–	–	–
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–	–	–	–
Tual	–	–	–	–

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.4.4*

Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i>	Pukat Ikan <i>Fish Net</i>		Bagan/Jaring Angkat <i>Lift Net</i>	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Pp. Kur	–		–	
Kur Selatan	–		–	
Tayando Tam	–		–	
Pulau Dullah Utara	–		–	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–		–	
Tual	–		–	

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.4.4

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Jaring Insang Hanyut Drift Gill Net		Jaring Insang Lingkar Encircling Gill Net	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Pp. Kur	500		–	
Kur Selatan	930		–	
Tayando Tam	1 719		–	
Pulau Dullah Utara	5 100		–	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	3 025		–	
Tual	11 274		–	

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.4.4

Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i>	Jaring Insang Tetap <i>Bottom Gill Net</i>		Pancing Tegak <i>Vertical Line</i>	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
Pp. Kur	400		–	
Kur Selatan	685		–	
Tayando Tam	813		–	
Pulau Dullah Utara	2 878		–	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	1 705		–	
Tual	6 481		–	

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.4.4

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Pancing Ulur Hand Line		Pancing Tonda Troll Line	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)
Pp. Kur	–		–	
Kur Selatan	–		–	
Tayando Tam	–		–	
Pulau Dullah Utara	–		–	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–		–	
Tual	–		–	

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.4.4

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Pancing Lainnya Other Fishing Gear		Alat Pengumpul Kerang Shell-Fish Collectors	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)
Pp. Kur	...		—	
Kur Selatan	...		—	
Tayando Tam	...		—	
Pulau Dullah Utara	...		—	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	...		—	
Tual	...		—	

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.4.4

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Alat Pengumpul Teripang Sea-Cucumber Collectors		Alat Pengumpul Rumput Laut Seaweed Collectors	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)
Pp. Kur	–	–	–	–
Kur Selatan	–	–	–	–
Tayando Tam	–	–	–	–
Pulau Dullah Utara	–	–	–	–
Pulau Dullah Selatan	–	–	–	–
Tual	–	–	–	–

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.4.4*

Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i>	Sero <i>Sero</i>		Bubu <i>Fish Trap</i>	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(30)	(31)	(32)	(33)
Pp. Kur	
Kur Selatan	
Tayando Tam	
Pulau Dullah Utara	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	
Tual	

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.4.4

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Lain-lain Others		Jumlah Total	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(34)	(35)	(36)	(37)
Pp. Kur	–		...	
Kur Selatan	–		...	
Tayando Tam	–		...	
Pulau Dullah Utara	45		...	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	45		...	
Tual	90		...	

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perikanan Kota Tual/Departement of Fishery of Tual Municipality

Tabel
Table 5.4.5

**Jumlah Alat Penangkapan Ikan (Perahu) Menurut
Kecamatan dan Jenis di Kota Tual, 2020 dan 2021**
**Number of Fishing Gear (Boat) by Subdistrict and Kinds in
Tual Municipality, 2020 and 2021**

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Perahu Tanpa Motor Non-Powered Boats		Perahu Motor Tempel Out – Boards Motors	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Pp. Kur	147		95	
Kur Selatan	185		94	
Tayando Tam	332		88	
Pulau Dullah Utara	522		286	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	459		355	
Tual	1 645		918	

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.4.5

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Kapal Motor In – Board Motors		Jumlah Total	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Pp. Kur	6		248	
Kur Selatan	4		283	
Tayando Tam	17		437	
Pulau Dullah Utara	45		853	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	70		884	
Tual	142		2 705	

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perikanan Kota Tual/Departement of Fishery of Tual Municipality

Tabel 5.4.6 **Jumlah Nelayan dan Kelompok Nelayan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2020 dan 2021**
Table **Number of Fisherman and Fisherman Group by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2020 and 2021**

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Nelayan Fisherman		Kelompok Nelayan Fisherman Group	
	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Pp. Kur	275		39	
Kur Selatan	200		75	
Tayando Tam	630		135	
Pulau Dullah Utara	997		313	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	980		505	
Tual	3 082		1 067	

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perikanan Kota Tual/Departement of Fishery of Tual Municipality

Tabel 5.4.7 **Produksi Ikan Menurut Jenis di Kota Tual, 2017–2021**
Table 5.4.7 **Production of Fish by Kinds in Tual Municipality, 2017–2021**

Jenis Kinds	2019 (ton/ton)	2020 (ton/ton)	2021 (ton/ton)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Udang	–	–	
Cakalang	776,57	–	
Tuna	1 874,75	–	
Tenggiri	1 190,37	889,75	
Kembung	1 519,05	1 350,35	
Julung	8,13	5,50	
Teri	51,76	54,98	
Selar	1 168,09	1 150,18	
Layang	3 825,50	3 685,17	
Cucut	296,71	80,78	
Tongkol	855,15	932,19	
Tetengkek	1 187,42	989,67	
Layur	1 116,24	550,14	
Terubuk	61,21	50,31	
Gulamah/Tigawaja	1 987,70	987,17	
Sebelah	207,62	210,42	
Kuwe	685,04	1 335,81	
Peperek	560,19	590,02	
Beloso	660,92	547,67	
Kakap Merah	1 380,79	1 868,75	
Kakap Putih	1 192,15	687,86	
Pari	145,06	75,13	
Bawal Putih	469,52	431,18	
Bawal Hitam	591,68	463,90	
Kuro/Senangin	182,53	269,73	
Kerapu	1 159,00	...	
Manyung	147,00	75,16	

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.4.7*

Jenis Kinds	2019 (ton/ton)	2020 (ton/ton)	2021 (ton/ton)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Bundar	–	–	
Parang-Parang	157,00	197,18	
Barakuda	1 133,00	–	
Belanak	225,00	1 321,84	
Biji Nangka	–	746,72	
Gajih	–	–	
Gerot-Gerot	349,00	–	
Ikan Lidah	113,00	–	
Kapas-Kapas	25,00	698,64	
Kuniran	–	185,12	
Kurau	–	–	
Pinjalo	–	–	
Rejung	–	–	
Serinding	–	–	
Swangi	135,00	73,54	
Lemuru	4 484,00	3 781,97	
Lencan	–	–	
Merah Bambang	–	–	
Ekor Kuning	977,00	1 453,87	
Cumi	–	–	
Kurisi	285,79	472,16	
Lain-Lain	2 560,00	1 145,13	
Tual	33 743,94	27 357,99	

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perikanan Kota Tual/Departement of Fishery of Tual Municipality

Tabel 5.4.8 Jumlah Kunjungan Kapal Perikanan Menurut Bulan di Pelabuhan Perikanan Nusantara Tual, 2015–2021
Number of Boat Fishing Visits by Month in Nusantara Fishing Port of Tual, 2015–2021

Bulan Month	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Januari/January	–	3	12	22	15	35	
Februari/February	–	3	6	22	48	27	
Maret/March	–	6	9	16	13	31	
April/April	–	3	18	31	14	15	
Mei/May	–	28	9	17	12	20	
Juni/June	8	26	14	12	30	53	
Juli/July	84	62	22	18	22	127	
Agustus/August	43	68	17	18	31	117	
September/September	44	34	54	9	73	119	
Oktober/October	39	15	147	68	42	130	
November/November	21	25	27	34	110	50	
Desember/December	1	8	22	40	79	68	
Tual	240	281	357	307	489	792	

Sumber/Source: Pelabuhan Perikanan Nusantara Tual/Nusantara Fishing Port of Tual

Tabel
Table 5.4.9

**Harga Ikan Menurut Jenis di Pelabuhan Perikanan
Nusantara Tual, 2021**
*Price of Fish by Kinds in Nusantara Fishing Port of Tual,
2021*

Jenis Kinds	Terendah Lowest (Rp)	Tertinggi Highest (Rp)	Rata-rata Average (Rp)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Alu-alu			
Aruan Tasek, Badee, Gabus Laut			
Bambangan Coklat Kemerahan			
Bawal Hitam			
Bawal Putih			
Cucut/Hiu			
Cumi-cumi			
Daun Bambu			
Gerot-gerot			
Gulamah			
Gurisi, Kurisi Bali			
Gurita			
Ikan Layaran, Geulang Panjang			
Ikan Merah			
Ikan Sebelah, Terabis			
Ikan Semar, Kwe Abu-Abu Mata Besar			
Jenaha, Tantoan, Tambangan			
Kaci-kaci			
Kakap			
Kakap Cina, Kowan			
Kakap Merah			
Kakap Merah, Snapper Sunu, Nunuk			
Kakap Sejati, Kakap Putih			
Kapas-kapas			
Kembung Laki, Kembung Banjar			
Kembung Perempuan			

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.4.9

Jenis Kinds	Terendah Lowest (Rp)	Tertinggi Highest (Rp)	Rata-rata Average (Rp)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Kerapu			
Kerapu Balong Coklat Kemerahan			
Kerapu Karang			
Kerapu Keabuan, Kerapu			
Kerapu Lumpur			
Kerapu Merah Bintik Biru			
Kerapu Sunu			
Kerisi, Kurisi, Kumeje, Gurisi			
Kerong-kerong			
Kuro			
Kuwe Pectoral			
Kuwe			
Layang Anggur			
Layang Benggol			
Layang Deles			
Layur			
Lemadang			
Lencam			
Lolosi Biru, Pisang-pisang			
Madidihang, Tuna Sirip Kuning			
Manyung			
Pari Burung			
Pari Kekeh			
Pari Macan			
Pinjalo, Kurisi Bali			
Pisang-Pisang Merah			
Remang			
Salem, Selayang, Sunglir			
Selar Bentong			

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.4.9

Jenis Kinds	Terendah Lowest (Rp)	Tertinggi Highest (Rp)	Rata-rata Average (Rp)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Selar Kuning			
Sotong			
Swanggi			
Telur Ikan Terbang			
Tembang			
Tenggiri Batang			
Tenggiri Papan, Tenggiri Kawang			
Teri			
Tetengkek, Bongkoh-bongkoh			
Tigawaja			
Tongkol Abu-abu, Tuna Ekor Panjang			
Tongkol Banyar			
Tongkol Pisang-Balaki, Tongkol, Balaki			
Tongkol Sirara-Gigi Anjing, Opu			
Udang Barong			

Sumber/Source: Pelabuhan Perikanan Nusantara Tual/*Nusantara Fishing Port of Tual*

Tabel
Table 5.4.10

**Produksi dan Nilai Ikan Menurut Jenis di Pelabuhan
Perikanan Nusantara Tual, 2021**
*Production and Value of Fish by Kinds in Nusantara Fishing
Port of Tual, 2021*

Jenis Kinds	Produksi Production (Kg)	Nilai Value (Rp 000)
(1)	(2)	(3)
Alu-alu		
Aruan Tasek, Badee, Gabus Laut		
Bambangan Coklat Kemerahan		
Bawal Hitam		
Bawal Putih		
Cucut/Hiu		
Cumi-cumi		
Daun Bambu		
Gerot-gerot		
Gulamah		
Gurisi, Kurisi Bali		
Gurita		
Ikan Layaran, Geulang Pajang		
Ikan Merah		
Ikan Sebelah, Terabis		
Ikan Semar, Kwe Abu-Abu Mata Besar		
Jenaha, Tantoan, Tambangan		
Kaci-kaci		
Kakap		
Kakap Cina, Kowan		
Kakap Merah		
Kakap Merah, Snapper Sunu, Nunuk		
Kakap Sejati, Kakap Putih		
Kapas-kapas		
Kembung Laki, Kembung Banjar		
Kembung Perempuan		

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.4.10

Jenis Kinds	Produksi Production (Kg)	Nilai Value (Rp 000)
(1)	(2)	(3)
Kerapu		
Kerapu Balong Coklat Kemerahan		
Kerapu Karang		
Kerapu Keabuan, Kerapu		
Kerapu Lumpur		
Kerapu Merah Bintik Biru		
Kerapu Sunu		
Kerisi, Kurisi, Kumeje, Gurisi		
Kerong-kerong		
Kuro		
Kuwe Pectoral		
Kuwe		
Layang Anggur		
Layang Benggol		
Layang Deles		
Layur		
Lemadang		
Lencam		
Lolosi Biru, Pisang-pisang		
Madidihang, Tuna Sirip Kuning		
Manyung		
Pari Burung		
Pari Kekeh		
Pari Macan		
Pinjalo, Kurisi Bali		
Pisang-Pisang Merah		
Remang		
Salem, Selayang, Sunglir		
Selar Bentong		

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.4.10

Jenis Kinds	Produksi Production (Kg)	Nilai Value (Rp 000)
(1)	(2)	(3)
Selar Kuning		
Sotong		
Swanggi		
Telur Ikan Terbang		
Tembang		
Tenggiri Batang		
Tenggiri Papan, Tenggiri Kawang		
Teri		
Tetengkek, Bongkoh-bongkoh		
Tigawaja		
Tongkol Abu-abu, Tuna Ekor Panjang		
Tongkol Banyar		
Tongkol Pisang-Balaki, Tongkol, Balaki		
Tongkol Sirara-Gigi Anjing, Opu		
Udang Barong		
Jumlah Total		

Sumber/*Source*: Pelabuhan Perikanan Nusantara Tual/*Nusantara Fishing Port of Tual*

5.5 PETERNAKAN LIVESTOCK

Tabel 5.5.1 **Populasi Ternak Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kota Tual, 2020 dan 2021**
Population of Livestocks by Subdistrict and Kind in Tual Municipality, 2020 and 2021

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Sapi Cows (ekor/head)		Kamibng Goats (ekor/head)		Babi Pigs (ekor/head)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Pp. Kur	197		1 145		–	
Kur Selatan	64		914		–	
Tayando Tam	43		1 544		–	
Pulau Dullah Utara	347		2 988		134	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	181		1 646		169	
Tual	832		8 237		303	

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kota Tual/Departement of Agriculture of Tual Municipality

Tabel 5.5.2 **Produksi Daging Ternak Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kota Tual, 2020 dan 2021**
Meat Production of Livestocks by Subdistrict and Kind in Tual Municipality, 2020 and 2021

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Sapi Cows (ton/ton)		Kamibng Goats (ton/ton)		Babi Pigs (ton/ton)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Pp. Kur	2		1		–	
Kur Selatan	1		1		–	
Tayando Tam	1		1		–	
Pulau Dullah Utara	13		8		4	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	14		5		7	
Tual	31		16		11	

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kota Tual/Departement of Agriculture of Tual Municipality

Tabel
Table 5.5.3

Populasi Unggas Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Unggas di Kota Tual, 2020 dan 2021
Population of Poultryes by Subdistrict and Kind in Tual Municipality, 2020 and 2021

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Itik Duck (ekor/head)		Ayam Buras Non Layer Chicken (ekor/head)		Ayam Ras Layer Chicken (ekor/head)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Pp. Kur	296		3 012		–	
Kur Selatan	349		2 841		–	
Tayando Tam	477		6 788		–	
Pulau Dullah Utara	1 003		7 093		40 500	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	611		3 566		2 400	
Tual	2 736		23 300		42 900	

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kota Tual/Departement of Agriculture of Tual Municipality

Tabel
Table 5.5.4

Produksi Daging Unggas Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Unggas di Kota Tual, 2020 dan 2021
Meat Production of Poultrys by Subdistrict and Kind in Tual Municipality, 2020 and 2021

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Itik Duck (ton/ton)		Ayam Buras Non Layer Chicken (ton/ton)		Ayam Ras Layer Chicken (ton/ton)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Pp. Kur	0,06		0,08		–	
Kur Selatan	0,05		0,08		–	
Tayando Tam	0,06		0,18		–	
Pulau Dullah Utara	0,21		0,20		16,00	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	0,14		0,49		2,00	
Tual	0,53		1,03		18,00	

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kota Tual/Departement of Agriculture of Tual Municipality

Tabel
Table 5.5.5**Produksi Telur Unggas Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kota Tual, 2020 dan 2021**
Egg Production of Poultrys by Subdistrict and Kind in Tual Municipality, 2020 and 2021

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Itik Duck (kg/kg)		Ayam Buras Non Layer Chicken (kg/kg)		Ayam Ras Layer Chicken (kg/kg)	
	2020	2021	2020	2021	2020	2021
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Pp. Kur	2 220		21 167		–	
Kur Selatan	2 618		21 308		–	
Tayando Tam	3 578		50 910		–	
Pulau Dullah Utara	7 523		53 198		810 000	
Pulau Dullah Selatan	4 583		26 745		18 000	
Tual	20 522		173 328		828 000	

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kota Tual/Departement of Agriculture of Tual Municipality

BAB 06

INDUSTRI, PERTAMBANGAN DAN ENERGI

INDUSTRY, MINING, AND ENERGY

*Produksi Listrik pada PT PLN
Cabang Tual*

11 881 612

KWh

Jumlah Pelanggan
PT PLN tahun 2020

37 843
Pelanggan

Ranting PLN Langgur

66 729 205

KWh

Sub Ranting Elat

66 729 205

KWh

Sub Ranting KUR

66 729 205

KWh

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

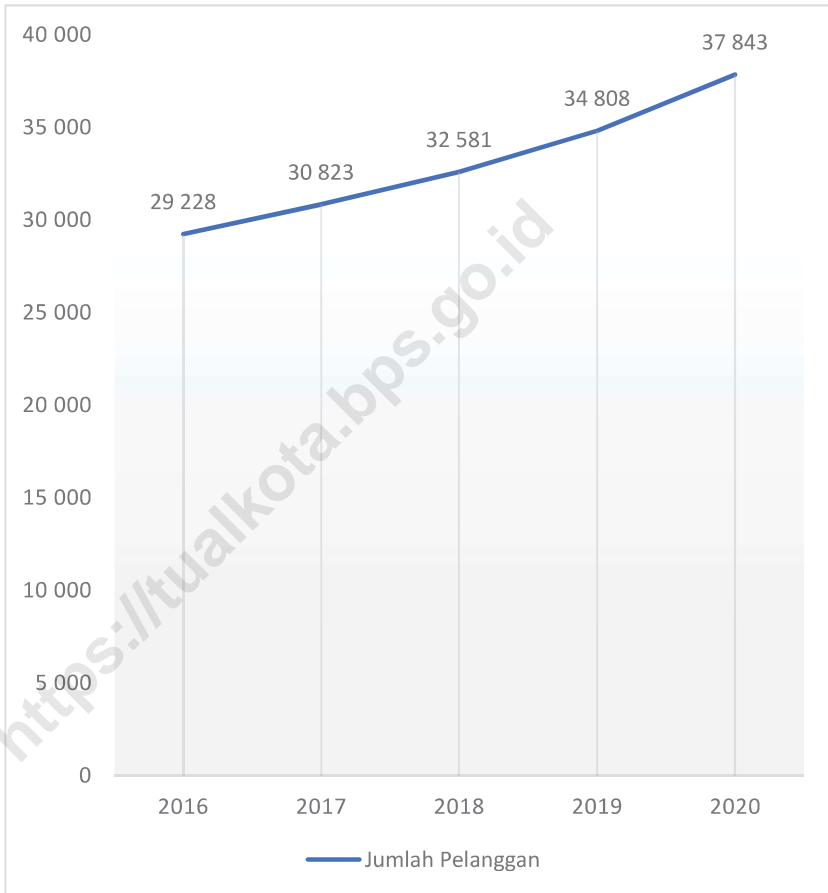
1. Kapasitas listrik terpasang adalah total kapasitas dari seluruh mesin pembangkit listrik yang dioperasikan.
2. Listrik yang dibangkitkan adalah jumlah listrik yang dibangkitkan oleh seluruh mesin pembangkit listrik dan dinyatakan dalam satuan dasar Watt hours.
3. Jumlah listrik/gas/air bersih yang terjual/didistribusikan adalah banyaknya listrik/gas/air bersih yang disalurkan kepada para pelanggan.
4. Kapasitas produksi potensial adalah hubungan antara output yang sebenarnya diproduksi dengan peralatan yang terpasang dan potensi output yang dapat diproduksi dengan peralatan terpasang tersebut, jika kapasitas sepenuhnya digunakan.
5. Volume air bersih yang disalurkan adalah banyaknya air bersih yang disalurkan oleh perusahaan air bersih (dalam satuan m³). Semakin besar volume air bersih yang disalurkan maka akan semakin terpenuhi kebutuhan konsumen akan air bersih.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Installed electricity capacity is the total capacity of all operated power plants machines.*
2. *Electricity generated is the amount of electricity generated by all power plant engine in Watt hours standard unit.*
3. *Sold/distributed electricity/gas/cleaned water is total electricity/gas/cleaned water distributed to customers.*
4. *Potential capacity production is relationship between output that is actually produced with the installed equipment, and the potential output which could be produced with it, if capacity was fully used.*
5. *Volume of water distributed is the amount of water that can be distributed by the water company (in units of m³). The greater the volume of water distributed it will be increasingly fulfilled the needs of consumers for clean water.*

Gambar 6.1
Figures

Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) UP3 Tual, 2017–2021
Number of Electricity Customers of PT. PLN (Persero) of UP3 Tual, 2017–2021



Sumber/Source: Badan Pendapatan Daerah Kota Tual/Regional Revenue Agency of Tual Municipality

6.1 INDUSTRI INDUSTRY

Tabel 6.1.1 **Jumlah Perusahaan dan Nilai Investasi menurut Jenis Perusahaan di Kota Tual, 2021**
Table 6.1.1 **Number of Companies and Investment Values by Kind of Company in Tual Municipality, 2021**

Jenis Perusahaan <i>Kind of Company</i>	Jumlah Perusahaan <i>Number of Companies</i>	Nilai Investasi <i>Investment Value</i> (Rp 000)
(1)	(2)	(3)
Gudang Suhu Rendah <i>Cold Storage</i>	–	–
Galangan Kapal <i>Shipyard</i>	–	–
Tepung Ikan <i>Fish Flour</i>	1	10 000 000 000
Roti Kue <i>Bread</i>	2	100 000 000
Photo Colour <i>Studio</i>	1	400 000 000
Fotokopi <i>Photo Copy</i>	15	20 000 000 – 90 000 000
Percetakan <i>Printing</i>	2	70 000 000 – 170 000 000
Air Mineral <i>Mineral Water</i>	27	25 000 000 – 150 000 000
Pembuatan Body Motor Fiber Glass <i>Manufacture of Fiberglass Motor Body</i>	–	–
Perbengkelan <i>Workshop</i>	80	5 000 000 – 300 000 000
Servis Elektronika <i>Service of Electronic</i>	3	10 000 000 – 100 000 000
Salon Kecantikan <i>Beauty Salon</i>	40	20 000 000
Mebel Kayu <i>Wood Furniture</i>	76	5 000 000 – 50 000 000
Barang dari Semen <i>Cement goods</i>	28	5 000 000 – 50 000 000
Vulkanisir Ban <i>Retread tires</i>	–	–

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 6.1.1

Jenis Perusahaan <i>Kind of Company</i>	Jumlah Perusahaan <i>Number of Companies</i>	Nilai Investasi <i>Investment Value</i> (Rp 000)
(1)	(2)	(3)
Alat Dapur dari Aluminium <i>Aluminum Kitchen Appliance</i>	–	–
Tahu/Tempe <i>Tofu/Tempe</i>	5	10 000 000
Pakaian Jadi <i>Confection</i>	49	1 000 000 – 10 000 000
Perhiasan Emas <i>Jewelry</i>	20	30 000 000 – 50 000 000
Penggergajian Kayu <i>Sawmills</i>	1	500 000
Kerajinan Kulit Kerang <i>Seashell Crafts</i>	4	10 000 000 – 15 000 000
Kerajinan Anyaman Bambu <i>Bread</i>	–	–
Kerajinan Anyaman Rotan <i>Bamboo Woven Crafts</i>	4	1 000 000 – 10 000 000
Kerajinan Berbahan Besi <i>Crafts Made Iron</i>	11	1 000 000 – 10 000 000

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Perindustrian dan Perdagangan Kota Tual/*Department of Industry and Trade of Tual Municipality*

Tabel 6.1.2 **Keadaan Sentra Industri menurut Subsektor di Kota Tual, 2021**
Table **State of Industrial Centers by Subsectors in Tual Municipality, 2021**

Subsektor <i>Subsector</i>	Sentra Industri <i>Industrial Centers</i>	Unit Usaha <i>Business Unit</i>	Nilai Investasi <i>Investment Value</i> (Rp)	Nilai Produksi <i>Production Value</i> (Rp)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Sandang dan Kulit <i>Clothing and Leather</i>	–	–	–	–
Pangan <i>Food</i>	–	5	2 500 000 – 30 000 000	–
Kerajinan Umum <i>General Crafts</i>	–	–	–	–
Kimia dan Bahan Bangunan <i>Chemicals and Building Materials</i>	–	–	–	–
Logam, Alat Angkutan, dan Jasa <i>Metals, Transportation Equipment, and Services</i>	–	–	–	–
Kota Tual	–	5	2 500 000 – 30 000 000	–

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perindustrian dan Perdagangan Kota Tual/Department of Industry and Trade of Tual Municipality

6.2 PERTAMBANGAN MINING

Tabel 6.2.1 Produksi Bahan Galian C di Kota Tual, 2021
Table 6.2.1 Production of C Escavated in Tual Municipality, 2021

Jenis Bahan Galian C <i>Type Of C Escavated</i>	Volume <i>Volume</i> (m ³)
(1)	(2)
Batu Kali <i>Stones</i>	21 724 089
Batu Pecah <i>Broken Stones</i>	—
Batu Karang <i>Coral Stones</i>	—
Kerikil <i>Pebble</i>	4 860 474
Pasir Pasang <i>Sand Tide</i>	17 264 747
Pasir Urug <i>Sand</i>	—
Sirtu <i>Stone Sands</i>	—
Tanah Urug <i>Soil</i>	71 863 393

Sumber/Source: Badan Pendapatan Daerah Kota Tual/*Regional Revenue Agency of Tual Municipality*

6.3 LISTRIK, GAS, DAN AIR MINUM ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND WATER SUPPLY

Tabel 6.3.1 **Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN UP3 Tual, 2021**
Table 6.3.1 **Installed Electricity Power, Production, and Distribution of PT. PLN (Persero) at PLN Branch UP3 Tual, 2021**

Cabang/Ranting PLN PLN Branch	Daya Terpasang Installed Electricity Power (KW)	Produksi Listrik Electricity Production (KWh)	Listrik Terjual Electricity Sold (KWh)	Dipakai Sendiri Own Used (KWh)	Susut/ Hilang Shrinkage/ Lost (KWh)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
ULP Tual Kota	29 176	65 741 622	62 021 932 ¹	273 115	4 022 045 ¹
KP Kur	1 090	575 471		–	
ULP Elat	5 940	6 232 259	5 837 439	61 225	333 595
Jumlah Total	36 206	72 549 352	67 859 371	334 340	4 355 640

Sumber/Source: PT. PLN (Persero) UP3 Tual/PT. PLN (Persero) UP3 Tual

Keterangan/Note: ¹Untuk laporan listrik terjual termonitor secara terpusat dan kolektif per-ULP

Tabel
Table 6.3.2**Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) UP3 Tual, 2017–2021**
Number of Electricity Customers of PT. PLN (Persero) of UP3 Tual, 2017–2021

Cabang/Ranting PLN PLN Branch	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
ULP Tual Kota		27 539	29 608	30 832	32 600
KP Kur	30 823				
ULP Elat		5 042	5 200	7 011	7 834
Jumlah Total	30 823	32 581	34 808	37 843	40 434

Sumber/Source: PT. PLN (Persero) UP3 Tual/PT. PLN (Persero) UP3 Tual

Tabel 6.3.3 Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2021
Number of Customers and Distributed Water by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2021

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Pelanggan Number of Customers	Air Disalurkan Distributed Water (m ³)	Nilai Value (Rp)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Pp. Kur	–	–	–
Kur Selatan	–	–	–
Tayando Tam	–	–	–
Pulau Dullah Utara	2 197	...	...
Pulau Dullah Selatan	2 325	...	...
Kota Tual	4 522	...	..

Sumber/Source: PDAM Kota Tual/PDAM of Tual Municipality

Tabel
Table 6.3.4**Pelanggan Air Minum menurut Kategori Pelanggan di
PDAM Cabang Tual, 2021**
**Water Supply Customers by Category in PDAM Branch of
Tual, 2021**

Kategori Pelanggan Category of Customer	Jumlah Pelanggan Number of Customers
(1)	(2)
Rumah Tempat Tinggal <i>Residences</i>	4 427
Hotel dan Objek Wisata <i>Hotel and Tourist Objects</i>	1
Badan Sosial dan Rumah Sakit <i>Social Agencies and Hospitals</i>	2
Tempat Peribadatan <i>Worship Centres/Places</i>	35
Sarana Umum <i>Public Facilities</i>	3
Pertokoan dan Industri <i>Department Store and Industry</i>	7
Instansi Pemerintah <i>Governmental Offices</i>	27
Lainnya <i>Others</i>	20
Jumlah Total	4 522

Sumber/Source: PDAM Kota Tual/PDAM of Tual Municipality

Tabel
Table 6.3.5**Produksi Air Minum menurut Bulan di PDAM Cabang Tual, 2021**
Water Production by Month in PDAM Branch of Tual, 2021

Bulan Month	Produksi¹ Production (m³)
(1)	(2)
Januari/January	6 572
Februari/February	5 936
Maret/March	6 572
April/April	6 360
Mei/May	7 750
Juni/June	7 500
Juli/July	7 750
Agustus/August	6 500
September/September	10 150
Oktober/October	10 150
November/November	10 150
Desember/December	...
Jumlah Total	145 173

Keterangan/Note: ¹Reservoir Iban

Sumber/Source: PDAM Kota Tual/PDAM of Tual Municipality

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 6.3.5

Bulan Month	Produksi² Production (m³)
(1)	(2)
Januari/ <i>January</i>	45 973
Februari/ <i>February</i>	41 524
Maret/ <i>March</i>	45 973
April/ <i>April</i>	45 840
Mei/ <i>May</i>	47 368
Juni/ <i>June</i>	45 840
Juli/ <i>July</i>	47 368
Agustus/ <i>August</i>	47 368
September/ <i>September</i>	44 312
Oktober/ <i>October</i>	47 368
November/ <i>November</i>	49 728
Desember/ <i>December</i>	47 368
Jumlah Total	544 713

Keterangan/*Note*: ²Reservoir Fiditan - Ngadi

Sumber/*Source*: PDAM Kota Tual/*PDAM of Tual Municipality*